

Rankings & Estimates

Rankings of the States 2016 and
Estimates of School Statistics 2017

Rankings of the States 2016 and Estimates of School Statistics 2017

**NEA RESEARCH
May 2017**



Great Public Schools for Every Student

Reproduction: No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to NEA Research, 1201 16th Street, NW, St. 610; Washington, DC 20036 or by email to RankingsEstimates@nea.org.

Copyright © 2017 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

Contents

Foreword	
Executive Summary	
Part I. <i>Rankings 2016</i> Highlights.....	
Part II. <i>Estimates 2017</i> Highlights.....	
Part III. <i>National Trends 2007–17</i> Highlights.....	
Technical Notes	
RANKINGS 2016	
Series A—Population.....	
Series B—Enrollment and Attendance	
Series C—Faculty	
Series D—General Financial Resources.....	
Series E—Governmental Revenue	
Series F—School Revenue	
Series G—Government Expenditures.....	
Series H—School Expenditures.....	
ESTIMATES 2017	
Series I—Students and Faculty	
Series J—School Revenue and Expenditures	
NATIONAL TRENDS 2007–17.....	
Series K—Students and Faculty	
Series L—School Revenue and Expenditures	
Glossary	
State Notes for Rankings and Estimates	

Foreword

The data presented in this report provide facts about the extent to which local, state, and national governments commit resources to public education. As one might expect in a nation as diverse as the United States—with respect to economics, geography, and politics—the level of commitment to education varies on a state-by-state basis. Regardless of these variations, improvements in public education can be measured by summary statistics. Thus, NEA Research offers this report to its state and local affiliates as well as to researchers, policy makers, and the public as a tool to examine public education programs and services.

Part I of this report—*Rankings 2016*—provides state-level data on an array of topics relevant to the complex enterprise of public education. Since the 1960s, Rankings has presented facts and figures useful in determining how states differ from one another—or from national averages—on selected statistics. In addition to identifying emerging trends in key economic, political, and social areas, the state-by-state figures on government financing, state demographics, and public schools permit a statistical assessment of the scope of public education. Of course, no set of tables tells the entire story of a state’s education offerings. Consideration of factors such as a state’s tax system, provisions for other public services, and population characteristics also are needed. Therefore, it is unwise to draw conclusions based solely on individual statistics in this report.

Part II of this report—*Estimates 2017*—is in its 72nd year of production. Estimates provides data tables projecting public school enrollment, employment and compensation of personnel, and finances, as reported by individual state departments of education. Not surprisingly, interest in the improvement and renewal of public education continues to capture the attention of the nation.

Part III of this report—*National Trends 2007–17*—presents summary data of national trends in student enrollment and attendance, staff salaries, sources of school funding, and levels of educational expenditures in the previous ten years. Such trends at the national level have been based on data reported state by state.

Public education in the United States is a joint enterprise between local, state, and federal governments. Yet, progress in improving public education stems primarily from the efforts of state education agencies, local districts, and individual schools. These public organizations deserve credit for recognizing that spending for education needs to be acknowledged as an investment in our nation’s most valuable resource—students. Similarly, this publication represents a collective effort that goes well beyond the staff of the National Education Association. Individual state departments of education and the NEA’s state affiliates participate in collecting and assembling the data shown here. As a result, the NEA appreciates and acknowledges the cooperation it receives from all those whose efforts make this publication possible.

*NEA Research
May 2017*

Executive Summary

NEA Research collects, maintains, and analyzes data on issues and trends affecting the nation's public education systems and their employees. This report, *Rankings of the States 2016 and Estimates of School Statistics 2017*, contains data based on information from state departments of education and other, largely governmental, sources. Significant highlights of the report are below.

Part I. Rankings 2016 Highlights

Population

From 2015 to 2016, the total U.S. resident population increased by 0.7 percent. States that experienced the greatest percentage gains in population were Utah (2.0%), Nevada (2.0%), Florida (1.8%), Idaho (1.8%), and Washington (1.8%).

Six states experienced population declines: West Virginia (-0.5%), Illinois (-0.3%), Connecticut (-0.2%), Vermont (-0.2%), Wyoming (-0.2%), and Pennsylvania (-0.1%).

The total U.S. resident population increased by 8.5 percent during the decade from 2006 to 2016. The District of Columbia (25.5%), North Dakota (21.9%), and Texas (20.2%) experienced the greatest percentage gains in population over that 10-year period.

Enrollment and Attendance

In fall 2015, U.S. public school enrollment was 49,831,699, up 0.3 percent over fall 2014. The largest percentage enrollment changes from fall 2014 to fall 2015 were in the District of Columbia (6.6%), Hawaii (2.4%), and Utah (2.1%).

Nineteen states experienced declines in student enrollment in fall 2015. The greatest declines were in Vermont (-4.9%), Connecticut (-1.2%), and New Hampshire (-1.2%).

The number of students in average daily attendance (ADA) increased by 0.4 percent, from 47,114,969 in 2014–15 to 47,309,516 in 2015–16.

High School Graduates

A total of 3,347,221 students graduated from high school in 2015–16, up 1.1 percent from 3,309,762 in 2014–15.

Classroom Teachers

There were 3,131,326 teachers in 2015–16. Texas (347,351), California (276,322), and New York (208,682) represented the largest numbers of teachers, while the District of Columbia (4,661) and Vermont (6,211) accounted for the smallest numbers.

The average number of students enrolled per teacher was roughly the same at 15.9 for 2014–15 and 2015–16. The highest number of students enrolled per teacher in fall 2015: Nevada (25.7), Arizona (23.8), and Utah (22.9). States with the lowest student-teacher ratios were Vermont (11.7), New Jersey (11.9), and Maine (12.1).

Teacher Salary

The U.S. average public school teacher salary for 2015–16 was \$58,353. State average teacher salaries ranged from those in New York (\$79,152), California (\$77,179), and Massachusetts (\$76,981) at the high end to South Dakota (\$42,025) and Mississippi (\$42,744) at the low end.

The U.S. average one-year change in public school teacher salaries from 2014–15 to 2015–16 was 1.3 percent. The largest one-year decrease was in Arizona (-0.5%), and the largest one-year increase was in California (4.2%).

School Revenue

School funding continues to be state oriented. In both 2014–15 and 2015–16, 45.8 percent of public school revenue came from state funds, closely followed by local receipts (45.1% then 45.3%). Federal funds constituted 9.0 percent and 8.9 percent, respectively, of K-12 education revenue.

Expenditures per Student

The U.S. average per-student expenditure in 2015–16 fall enrollment was \$11,787. States with the highest per-student expenditures: Vermont (\$23,557), New York (\$21,606), and the District of Columbia (\$21,297). Idaho (\$6,538), Utah (\$6,843), Indiana (\$7,538), and Arizona (\$7,566) had the lowest per-student expenditures.

Part II. Estimates 2017 Highlights

Enrollment

Public school enrollment is expected to increase by 0.2 percent from 2015–16 (49,831,699) to 2016–17 (49,906,826). Enrollment in elementary grades is expected to rise by 0.3 percent, whereas secondary classes are expected to decrease by 0.1 percent. Public school enrollment anticipated during the 2016–17 school year represents the 32nd consecutive increase since 1985–86.

High School Graduates

A total of 3,390,871 students are expected to graduate from high school in 2016–17, up 1.3 percent from 3,347,221 in 2015–16.

Instructional Staff

The total number of instructional staff should increase by 0.1 percent from 3,601,396 in 2015–16 to 3,605,886 in 2016–17.

Classroom Teachers

The number of public school classroom teachers should grow by 0.2 percent from 3,131,326 in 2015–16 to 3,136,388 in 2016–17.

Instructional Staff and Classroom Teacher Salaries

Based on trends, the NEA estimates that the average salary of instructional staff will increase from \$60,205 in 2015–16 to \$60,840 in 2016–17, a gain of 1.1 percent. Classroom teacher salary for 2016–17 will increase by 1.0 percent over 2015–16, from \$58,353 to \$58,950.

School Revenue

State governments still continue to provide the largest share of public school financial support; with their contributions estimated at 46.0 percent for 2016–17, up 0.2 percent from 45.8 percent in 2015–16. For 2016–17, the federal government's contribution to public elementary and secondary school revenues is expected to be 8.4 percent, versus 8.9 percent in 2015–16.

Student Expenditures

Expenditures per student in fall enrollment should increase by 1.7 percent to \$11,984 in 2016–17, up from \$11,787 in 2015–16. This compares with a 1.8 percent increase in total current expenditures.

Part III. National Trends 2007-17 Highlights

School Districts

The number of school districts has increased by 3.1 percent, from 15,509 in 2006–07 to an estimated 15,986 in 2016–17. Of the 15,986 school districts estimated for 2016–17, 15,777 (98.7%) are operating school districts.

Fall Enrollment

Public school enrollment has registered a 2.2 percent increase for the years 2006–07 (48,854,085) through 2016–17 (49,906,826). Enrollment in elementary schools has gained by 4.3 percent; enrollment in secondary schools has decreased by 1.1 percent during the 10-year period.

Average Daily Attendance

The total number of students measured by average daily attendance (ADA) has increased by 3.9 percent within the 10 years, from 45,773,864 in 2006–07 to 47,573,761 in 2016–17.

High School Graduates

An estimated 3,390,871 high school students will graduate in 2016–17, representing an increase of 16.7 percent from 2,905,191 graduates in 2006–07.

Instructional Staff

The total instructional staff in 2016–17 is estimated at 3,605,886, a decrease of 9,559, or 0.3 percent, compared to 3,615,445 in 2006–07.

Classroom Teachers

The number of K-12 classroom teachers is estimated to be 3,136,388 in 2016–17, a decrease of 0.6 percent compared to 3,155,794 in 2006–07. The elementary school classroom teaching staff has experienced a net increase of 5.3 percent since 2006–07, while the number of secondary school teachers has decreased 8.2 percent.

Instructional Staff and Classroom Teacher Salaries

The national average instructional staff salary for 2016–17 is estimated to be \$60,840, representing a gain of 15.6 percent since 2006–07 (\$52,633). The U.S. average classroom teacher salary is estimated to be \$58,950 for the 2016–17 school year, an increase of 15.2 percent over the figure of \$51,160 in 2006–07.

Inflation-adjusted Salaries

There are significant differences between the average salaries in current versus constant dollars. The current-dollar increases over the years since 2006–07 appear substantial for both instructional staff and classroom teachers. But, when the effects of price inflation are taken into account, the average classroom teacher salary has actually decreased by \$1,823, or 3.0 percent, while the average salary for instructional staff has decreased by \$1,683, or 2.7 percent, over the 10-year period.

Total Receipts

Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts for 2016–17 are estimated to be \$698.2 billion, an increase of 16.7 percent compared with 2006–07. When adjusted for inflation, total receipts have decreased an estimated 1.8 percent over the decade.

Revenue Receipts

From 2006–07 to 2016–17, school revenue receipts have increased 16.3 percent. Adjusting for inflation in 2006–07 dollars, public school revenues have decreased 2.1 percent over the decade. During this 10-year period, the percentage of state receipts has ranged between 44.1 and 48.3 percent of total revenue receipts, constituting the largest source of public school funds. State education resources have increased by 12.3 percent from 2007 to 2017, but have decreased 5.4 percent when adjusted for inflation.

Total Expenditures

The total amount to be spent for current expenditures, capital outlay, and interest payments are expected to increase 23.1 percent from \$561.6 billion in 2006–07 to \$691.6 billion in 2016–17. Adjusting for the effects of price inflation, the change in total expenditures is estimated at 3.7 percent over the decade.

Current Expenditures

Current expenditures for public schools are expected to increase from \$475.8 billion in 2006–07 to \$598.1 billion in 2016–17, a 25.7 percent increase. Current expenditures have grown by 5.8 percent during the 10 years in inflation-adjusted dollars.

Current Expenditure per Student in Enrollment

Over the last decade, the average per-student expenditure has risen by \$2,244, or 23 percent from \$9,740 to \$11,984. After inflation adjustment, the expenditure per student in enrollment has increased by \$414, or 3.6 percent.

Technical Notes

The first part, *Rankings 2016*, of this publication contains ranking statistics of public elementary and secondary schools for the 50 states and the District of Columbia. The education data are the most recent actual or estimated data collected primarily from state departments of education. All tables on schools and students, teachers and instructional staff, school revenues, and education expenditures have been updated from the previous edition.

The second part, *Estimates 2017*, presents public school data for the 50 states and the District of Columbia based on survey responses of state education agencies. State department of education contacts are asked to provide estimated data for the current year (2016–17) and revisions to four years of historical data, as necessary. Therefore, data for school years 2012–13 through 2015–16 were subject to revision as a result of the 2016 surveys. The estimated data featured in this report are for the current school year (2016–17) and the previous school year (2015–16). These data are provided on a state-by-state basis. All figures represent projections by state education agencies—or NEA Research—as of September 2016.

Twice a year, NEA Research submits current-year estimates of educational statistics to each state’s Department of Education for verification or revision. The figures are generated primarily using regression analyses, which are standard statistical techniques designed to make predictions for the current year using numerical data from prior years. Only if an education department does not replace these projections with its own estimated data does the NEA use regression-generated figures in this report.

The last part, *National Trends 2007–17*, highlights summary public school statistics for the United States over the last decade on students, teachers and instructional staff, school revenues, and education expenditures.

NEA Research has calculated salary estimates using American Community Survey data for several states that have not reported such data for some years.

Note that throughout this publication school years may be indicated in several equivalent ways. More specifically, the school year from September 2015 through June 2016 may be shown as “2015–16,” or it may be indicated by shorthand as “2016,” or “16.”

Also note that some totals in certain tables may not sum exactly because of rounding. Dollar values are expressed in “current dollars” unless otherwise noted.

Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers is applied for computation of constant-dollar salary, revenue, and expenditure data.

Rankings 2016

List of Tables SERIES A - POPULATION

A-1	TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION (2015, 2016)
A-2	PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION (2015-16, 2006-16)
A-3	POPULATION AGES 5-17, THOUSANDS (2016)
A-4	POPULATION AGES 5-17 AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION (2016)
A-5	PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION UNDER AGE 18 (2016)
A-6	PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGES 18 - 64 (2016)
A-7	PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGES 65 OR OLDER (2016)
A-8	PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN POPULATION AGES 65 OR OLDER (2006-16)
A-9	POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA (2016)

	A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION			
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	320,896,618	-	323,127,513	-
Alabama	4,853,875	24	4,863,300	24
Alaska	737,709	48	741,894	48
Arizona	6,817,565	14	6,931,071	14
Arkansas	2,977,853	33	2,988,248	33
California	38,993,940	1	39,250,017	1
Colorado	5,448,819	22	5,540,545	21
Connecticut	3,584,730	29	3,576,452	29
Delaware	944,076	45	952,065	45
District of Columbia	670,377	49	681,170	49
Florida	20,244,914	3	20,612,439	3
Georgia	10,199,398	8	10,310,371	8
Hawaii	1,425,157	40	1,428,557	40
Idaho	1,652,828	39	1,683,140	39
Illinois	12,839,047	5	12,801,539	5
Indiana	6,612,768	16	6,633,053	17
Iowa	3,121,997	30	3,134,693	30
Kansas	2,906,721	34	2,907,289	35
Kentucky	4,424,611	26	4,436,974	26
Louisiana	4,668,960	25	4,681,666	25
Maine	1,329,453	42	1,331,479	42
Maryland	5,994,983	19	6,016,447	19
Massachusetts	6,784,240	15	6,811,779	15
Michigan	9,917,715	10	9,928,300	10
Minnesota	5,482,435	21	5,519,952	22
Mississippi	2,989,390	32	2,988,726	32
Missouri	6,076,204	18	6,093,000	18
Montana	1,032,073	44	1,042,520	44
Nebraska	1,893,765	37	1,907,116	37
Nevada	2,883,758	35	2,940,058	34
New Hampshire	1,330,111	41	1,334,795	41
New Jersey	8,935,421	11	8,944,469	11
New Mexico	2,080,328	36	2,081,015	36
New York	19,747,183	4	19,745,289	4
North Carolina	10,035,186	9	10,146,788	9
North Dakota	756,835	47	757,952	47
Ohio	11,605,090	7	11,614,373	7
Oklahoma	3,907,414	28	3,923,561	28
Oregon	4,024,634	27	4,093,465	27
Pennsylvania	12,791,904	6	12,784,227	6
Rhode Island	1,055,607	43	1,056,426	43
South Carolina	4,894,834	23	4,961,119	23
South Dakota	857,919	46	865,454	46
Tennessee	6,595,056	17	6,651,194	16
Texas	27,429,639	2	27,862,596	2
Utah	2,990,632	31	3,051,217	31
Vermont	626,088	50	624,594	50
Virginia	8,367,587	12	8,411,808	12
Washington	7,160,290	13	7,288,000	13
West Virginia	1,841,053	38	1,831,102	38
Wisconsin	5,767,891	20	5,778,708	20
Wyoming	586,555	51	585,501	51

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	A-2. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION			
	2015-16	RANK (2015-16)	2006-16	RANK (2006-16)
United States	0.7%	-	8.5%	-
Alabama	0.2%	34	6.8%	29
Alaska	0.6%	21	7.0%	27
Arizona	1.7%	8	11.5%	17
Arkansas	0.3%	28	7.0%	28
California	0.7%	20	8.8%	23
Colorado	1.7%	7	16.8%	6
Connecticut	-0.2%	48	2.4%	43
Delaware	0.8%	17	13.6%	11
District of Columbia	1.6%	9	25.5%	1
Florida	1.8%	4	12.3%	15
Georgia	1.1%	13	11.7%	16
Hawaii	0.2%	33	8.4%	24
Idaho	1.8%	3	15.0%	9
Illinois	-0.3%	50	0.7%	46
Indiana	0.3%	29	6.0%	32
Iowa	0.4%	24	6.6%	30
Kansas	0.0%	43	5.8%	34
Kentucky	0.3%	30	8.2%	25
Louisiana	0.3%	32	12.6%	13
Maine	0.2%	36	1.6%	44
Maryland	0.4%	26	5.9%	33
Massachusetts	0.4%	25	7.2%	26
Michigan	0.1%	38	-1.2%	50
Minnesota	0.7%	19	6.5%	31
Mississippi	0.0%	45	3.3%	40
Missouri	0.3%	31	4.4%	38
Montana	1.0%	14	9.7%	22
Nebraska	0.7%	18	5.3%	36
Nevada	2.0%	2	17.1%	5
New Hampshire	0.4%	27	-0.6%	48
New Jersey	0.1%	39	2.5%	42
New Mexico	0.0%	42	5.3%	37
New York	0.0%	44	3.5%	39
North Carolina	1.1%	12	15.7%	7
North Dakota	0.1%	37	21.9%	2
Ohio	0.1%	40	1.0%	45
Oklahoma	0.4%	23	11.4%	18
Oregon	1.7%	6	11.2%	19
Pennsylvania	-0.1%	46	2.6%	41
Rhode Island	0.1%	41	-0.8%	49
South Carolina	1.4%	11	14.7%	10
South Dakota	0.9%	15	10.4%	20
Tennessee	0.9%	16	12.8%	12
Texas	1.6%	10	20.2%	3
Utah	2.0%	1	19.1%	4
Vermont	-0.2%	49	-1.9%	51
Virginia	0.5%	22	10.2%	21
Washington	1.8%	5	15.1%	8
West Virginia	-0.5%	51	-0.1%	47
Wisconsin	0.2%	35	5.3%	35
Wyoming	-0.2%	47	12.6%	14

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	A-3. POPULATION AGES 5-17, THOUSANDS	
	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	54,139	-
Alabama	777	24
Alaska	134	47
Arizona	1,174	15
Arkansas	569	31
California	6,807	1
Colorado	903	22
Connecticut	589	30
Delaware	145	45
District of Columbia	79	51
Florida	3,137	3
Georgia	1,750	8
Hawaii	215	40
Idaho	299	38
Illinois	2,143	5
Indiana	1,205	14
Iowa	514	34
Kansas	561	32
Kentucky	734	26
Louisiana	773	25
Maine	199	42
Maryland	1,026	19
Massachusetts	1,031	17
Michigan	1,504	10
Minnesota	976	20
Mississippi	557	33
Missouri	1,031	17
Montana	157	44
Nebraska	359	37
Nevada	489	35
New Hampshire	209	41
New Jersey	1,463	11
New Mexico	380	36
New York	3,117	4
North Carolina	1,690	9
North Dakota	123	48
Ohio	1,967	7
Oklahoma	689	27
Oregon	628	29
Pennsylvania	2,044	6
Rhode Island	167	43
South Carolina	810	23
South Dakota	139	46
Tennessee	1,056	16
Texas	5,107	2
Utah	638	28
Vermont	95	50
Virginia	1,429	12
Washington	1,220	13
West Virginia	283	39
Wisconsin	945	21
Wyoming	103	49

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	A-4. POPULATION AGES 5-17 AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION	
	2016	RANK(2016)
United States	17.0%	-
Alabama	16.1%	37
Alaska	19.0%	5
Arizona	17.4%	14
Arkansas	19.3%	4
California	17.4%	15
Colorado	16.7%	28
Connecticut	16.5%	30
Delaware	15.1%	49
District of Columbia	11.7%	51
Florida	15.6%	42
Georgia	17.3%	18
Hawaii	15.5%	45
Idaho	18.0%	10
Illinois	16.9%	25
Indiana	18.5%	9
Iowa	16.6%	29
Kansas	19.7%	2
Kentucky	16.7%	27
Louisiana	16.8%	26
Maine	14.8%	50
Maryland	17.4%	17
Massachusetts	15.2%	48
Michigan	15.3%	47
Minnesota	17.9%	12
Mississippi	18.9%	6
Missouri	17.3%	19
Montana	15.4%	46
Nebraska	19.3%	3
Nevada	17.1%	22
New Hampshire	16.2%	35
New Jersey	16.4%	33
New Mexico	18.6%	7
New York	15.8%	40
North Carolina	17.1%	21
North Dakota	16.1%	36
Ohio	17.2%	20
Oklahoma	17.7%	13
Oregon	15.6%	44
Pennsylvania	16.2%	34
Rhode Island	16.0%	38
South Carolina	16.9%	24
South Dakota	16.4%	32
Tennessee	16.0%	39
Texas	18.6%	8
Utah	21.2%	1
Vermont	15.6%	43
Virginia	17.4%	16
Washington	17.0%	23
West Virginia	15.7%	41
Wisconsin	16.5%	31
Wyoming	17.9%	11

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	A-5. PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION UNDER AGE 18	
	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	23.2%	-
Alabama	22.8%	31
Alaska	26.8%	2
Arizona	24.0%	16
Arkansas	24.5%	13
California	23.4%	21
Colorado	22.9%	28
Connecticut	21.6%	41
Delaware	21.4%	44
District of Columbia	17.7%	51
Florida	21.0%	45
Georgia	24.4%	15
Hawaii	22.6%	34
Idaho	25.7%	6
Illinois	23.3%	25
Indiana	24.4%	14
Iowa	23.5%	19
Kansas	26.4%	3
Kentucky	23.4%	22
Louisiana	24.6%	12
Maine	19.0%	50
Maryland	23.4%	24
Massachusetts	20.2%	48
Michigan	21.9%	38
Minnesota	24.0%	17
Mississippi	24.9%	9
Missouri	23.6%	18
Montana	22.2%	37
Nebraska	25.9%	5
Nevada	23.5%	20
New Hampshire	20.6%	47
New Jersey	22.3%	36
New Mexico	24.8%	10
New York	21.6%	42
North Carolina	23.4%	23
North Dakota	23.2%	26
Ohio	23.0%	27
Oklahoma	24.8%	11
Oregon	21.8%	39
Pennsylvania	21.6%	40
Rhode Island	21.0%	46
South Carolina	22.7%	33
South Dakota	25.0%	8
Tennessee	22.3%	35
Texas	26.4%	4
Utah	30.4%	1
Vermont	20.0%	49
Virginia	22.7%	32
Washington	22.9%	30
West Virginia	21.4%	43
Wisconsin	22.9%	29
Wyoming	25.2%	7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	A-6. PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGES 18 - 64	
	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	61.9%	-
Alabama	62.4%	17
Alaska	62.0%	21
Arizona	60.6%	36
Arkansas	60.0%	42
California	63.6%	3
Colorado	63.1%	8
Connecticut	62.9%	11
Delaware	62.4%	18
District of Columbia	69.4%	1
Florida	60.3%	38
Georgia	62.8%	13
Hawaii	60.8%	34
Idaho	59.1%	49
Illinois	61.9%	22
Indiana	60.0%	41
Iowa	60.8%	33
Kansas	59.6%	46
Kentucky	60.1%	40
Louisiana	62.4%	16
Maine	60.4%	37
Maryland	63.5%	5
Massachusetts	64.6%	2
Michigan	61.3%	27
Minnesota	59.7%	45
Mississippi	60.7%	35
Missouri	60.9%	31
Montana	59.8%	43
Nebraska	59.7%	44
Nevada	62.1%	20
New Hampshire	63.4%	6
New Jersey	62.9%	10
New Mexico	58.4%	51
New York	62.5%	15
North Carolina	62.6%	14
North Dakota	62.3%	19
Ohio	61.9%	23
Oklahoma	61.0%	29
Oregon	63.0%	9
Pennsylvania	61.1%	28
Rhode Island	63.5%	4
South Carolina	60.8%	32
South Dakota	59.6%	47
Tennessee	61.8%	24
Texas	61.4%	26
Utah	58.7%	50
Vermont	63.1%	7
Virginia	62.8%	12
Washington	61.0%	30
West Virginia	59.5%	48
Wisconsin	61.8%	25
Wyoming	60.2%	39

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	A-7. PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGES 65 OR OLDER	
	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	14.9%	-
Alabama	14.7%	33
Alaska	11.3%	50
Arizona	15.4%	25
Arkansas	15.4%	24
California	13.0%	46
Colorado	14.0%	41
Connecticut	15.5%	22
Delaware	16.3%	13
District of Columbia	12.9%	47
Florida	18.7%	3
Georgia	12.8%	48
Hawaii	16.7%	9
Idaho	15.2%	29
Illinois	14.8%	31
Indiana	15.5%	21
Iowa	15.7%	18
Kansas	13.9%	43
Kentucky	16.5%	11
Louisiana	13.0%	45
Maine	20.5%	1
Maryland	13.2%	44
Massachusetts	15.2%	28
Michigan	16.8%	6
Minnesota	16.3%	12
Mississippi	14.4%	37
Missouri	15.4%	23
Montana	18.0%	4
Nebraska	14.4%	38
Nevada	14.4%	39
New Hampshire	16.0%	15
New Jersey	14.8%	32
New Mexico	16.8%	7
New York	16.0%	16
North Carolina	14.0%	42
North Dakota	14.7%	34
Ohio	15.1%	30
Oklahoma	14.2%	40
Oregon	15.2%	27
Pennsylvania	17.2%	5
Rhode Island	15.6%	19
South Carolina	16.5%	10
South Dakota	15.6%	20
Tennessee	15.9%	17
Texas	12.2%	49
Utah	10.9%	51
Vermont	16.7%	8
Virginia	14.4%	36
Washington	16.1%	14
West Virginia	19.1%	2
Wisconsin	15.3%	26
Wyoming	14.6%	35

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	A-8. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN POPULATION AGES 65 OR OLDER	
	2006-16	RANK (2006-16)
United States	33.9%	-
Alabama	22.7%	44
Alaska	86.0%	1
Arizona	38.2%	14
Arkansas	30.3%	33
California	30.6%	32
Colorado	79.0%	2
Connecticut	23.7%	41
Delaware	38.1%	16
District of Columbia	38.1%	15
Florida	31.9%	28
Georgia	62.7%	7
Hawaii	26.9%	36
Idaho	66.9%	4
Illinois	26.6%	37
Indiana	66.4%	5
Iowa	30.9%	31
Kansas	12.1%	50
Kentucky	51.3%	10
Louisiana	6.4%	51
Maine	58.0%	8
Maryland	19.9%	47
Massachusetts	37.8%	18
Michigan	46.4%	12
Minnesota	37.9%	17
Mississippi	19.7%	48
Missouri	28.6%	35
Montana	40.8%	13
Nebraska	24.7%	40
Nevada	36.8%	20
New Hampshire	21.1%	46
New Jersey	23.4%	42
New Mexico	34.6%	25
New York	26.5%	38
North Carolina	35.0%	23
North Dakota	34.9%	24
Ohio	22.3%	45
Oklahoma	17.4%	49
Oregon	31.1%	30
Pennsylvania	23.3%	43
Rhode Island	33.6%	26
South Carolina	54.3%	9
South Dakota	25.7%	39
Tennessee	35.3%	22
Texas	37.0%	19
Utah	67.7%	3
Vermont	36.0%	21
Virginia	48.7%	11
Washington	64.9%	6
West Virginia	31.9%	27
Wisconsin	30.0%	34
Wyoming	31.3%	29

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	A-9. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA	
	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	91	-
Alabama	96	28
Alaska	1	51
Arizona	61	34
Arkansas	57	35
California	252	12
Colorado	53	38
Connecticut	739	5
Delaware	488	7
District of Columbia	11,167	1
Florida	384	9
Georgia	179	18
Hawaii	222	14
Idaho	20	45
Illinois	231	13
Indiana	185	17
Iowa	56	37
Kansas	36	42
Kentucky	112	23
Louisiana	108	25
Maine	43	39
Maryland	620	6
Massachusetts	873	4
Michigan	176	19
Minnesota	69	31
Mississippi	64	33
Missouri	89	29
Montana	7	49
Nebraska	25	44
Nevada	27	43
New Hampshire	149	22
New Jersey	1,216	2
New Mexico	17	46
New York	419	8
North Carolina	209	16
North Dakota	11	48
Ohio	284	11
Oklahoma	57	36
Oregon	43	40
Pennsylvania	286	10
Rhode Island	1,022	3
South Carolina	165	20
South Dakota	11	47
Tennessee	161	21
Texas	107	27
Utah	37	41
Vermont	68	32
Virginia	213	15
Washington	110	24
West Virginia	76	30
Wisconsin	107	26
Wyoming	6	50

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

List of Tables SERIES B - ENROLLMENT

B-1	OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS (2015, 2016)
B-2	FALL ENROLLMENT (2015, 2016)
B-3	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (2015, 2016)
B-4	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES (2015, 2016)

	B-1. OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS			
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	15,672	-	15,753	-
Alabama	136	36	137	37
Alaska	54	44	54	44
Arizona	627	7	627	7
Arkansas	254	21	256	21
California	1,028	3	1,028	3
Colorado	178	27	178	27
Connecticut	196	25	196	25
Delaware	50	45	48	46
District of Columbia	41	48	41	48
Florida	67	42	67	42
Georgia	201	23	203	23
Hawaii	1	51	1	51
Idaho	164	30	164	30
Illinois	865	4	865	4
Indiana	402	16	423	14
Iowa	338	17	336	18
Kansas	286	19	286	20
Kentucky	173	29	173	29
Louisiana	136	37	142	34
Maine	198	24	198	24
Maryland	24	49	24	49
Massachusetts	405	15	407	15
Michigan	841	5	829	5
Minnesota	519	10	553	10
Mississippi	151	32	151	32
Missouri	557	9	557	9
Montana	408	14	406	16
Nebraska	245	22	245	22
Nevada	17	50	17	50
New Hampshire	161	31	161	31
New Jersey	590	8	590	8
New Mexico	89	40	89	40
New York	691	6	691	6
North Carolina	115	39	115	39
North Dakota	177	28	176	28
Ohio	1,045	2	1,041	2
Oklahoma	516	11	514	11
Oregon	196	26	196	26
Pennsylvania	499	12	499	12
Rhode Island	49	46	49	45
South Carolina	86	41	86	41
South Dakota	151	33	150	33
Tennessee	141	34	141	35
Texas	1,219	1	1,207	1
Utah	141	35	141	36
Vermont	286	20	337	17
Virginia	132	38	132	38
Washington	299	18	299	19
West Virginia	55	43	55	43
Wisconsin	424	13	424	13
Wyoming	48	47	48	47

Source: NEA Research

	B-2. FALL ENROLLMENT					
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)	CHANGE (2015-16)	RANK (2015-16)
United States	49,702,016	-	49,831,699	-	0.3%	-
Alabama	733,089	24	730,563	24	-0.3%	39
Alaska	128,804	47	129,588	47	0.6%	21
Arizona	1,068,192	14	1,062,764	14	-0.5%	44
Arkansas	475,778	34	475,801	34	0.0%	29
California	6,230,033	1	6,226,814	1	-0.1%	32
Colorado	888,767	18	899,473	18	1.2%	8
Connecticut	538,634	30	531,923	30	-1.2%	50
Delaware	134,932	45	136,027	44	0.8%	16
District of Columbia	76,829	50	81,917	50	6.6%	1
Florida	2,721,459	3	2,746,269	3	0.9%	13
Georgia	1,744,240	7	1,756,553	7	0.7%	19
Hawaii	178,246	42	182,486	40	2.4%	2
Idaho	291,022	38	294,471	38	1.2%	9
Illinois	2,067,564	5	2,060,433	5	-0.3%	40
Indiana	1,028,654	15	1,045,217	15	1.6%	5
Iowa	506,336	31	509,063	31	0.5%	23
Kansas	492,905	32	491,577	33	-0.3%	36
Kentucky	685,176	27	695,450	26	1.5%	6
Louisiana	723,805	25	725,606	25	0.2%	26
Maine	182,990	41	181,599	42	-0.8%	46
Maryland	874,514	20	879,601	20	0.6%	22
Massachusetts	955,844	17	952,156	17	-0.4%	41
Michigan	1,499,041	9	1,483,645	9	-1.0%	48
Minnesota	842,062	22	848,742	22	0.8%	17
Mississippi	492,279	33	493,006	32	0.1%	28
Missouri	886,480	19	885,142	19	-0.2%	34
Montana	144,532	43	144,532	43	0.0%	30
Nebraska	312,281	37	315,542	37	1.0%	12
Nevada	443,299	35	448,142	35	1.1%	11
New Hampshire	183,981	40	181,831	41	-1.2%	49
New Jersey	1,347,166	11	1,342,685	11	-0.3%	38
New Mexico	333,810	36	334,474	36	0.2%	27
New York	2,649,039	4	2,640,250	4	-0.3%	37
North Carolina	1,446,230	10	1,443,770	10	-0.2%	35
North Dakota	101,408	48	103,236	48	1.8%	4
Ohio	1,807,633	6	1,792,382	6	-0.8%	47
Oklahoma	688,300	26	692,670	27	0.6%	20
Oregon	569,857	29	576,407	29	1.1%	10
Pennsylvania	1,720,369	8	1,713,698	8	-0.4%	42
Rhode Island	135,743	44	135,551	45	-0.1%	33
South Carolina	756,866	23	763,588	23	0.9%	15
South Dakota	129,772	46	130,936	46	0.9%	14
Tennessee	971,803	16	964,434	16	-0.8%	45
Texas	5,215,342	2	5,289,235	2	1.4%	7
Utah	622,153	28	635,129	28	2.1%	3
Vermont	76,102	51	72,390	51	-4.9%	51
Virginia	1,279,964	12	1,286,434	12	0.5%	24
Washington	1,074,057	13	1,076,870	13	0.3%	25
West Virginia	279,899	39	279,825	39	0.0%	31
Wisconsin	871,432	21	867,800	21	-0.4%	43
Wyoming	93,303	49	94,002	49	0.7%	18

Source: NEA Research

	B-3. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)	CHANGE (2015-16)	RANK (2015-16)
United States	47,114,969	-	47,309,516	-	0.4%	-
Alabama	700,820	23	697,546	24	-0.5%	41
Alaska	119,143	46	119,534	46	0.3%	25
Arizona	963,984	15	962,573	15	-0.1%	37
Arkansas	445,536	34	446,805	33	0.3%	26
California	6,205,125	1	6,211,581	1	0.1%	30
Colorado	832,894	19	846,514	19	1.6%	6
Connecticut	517,848	29	513,403	30	-0.9%	45
Delaware	113,781	47	113,882	47	0.1%	31
District of Columbia	76,829	51	76,846	51	0.0%	34
Florida	2,681,610	3	2,716,392	3	1.3%	11
Georgia	1,691,912	6	1,676,004	6	-0.9%	47
Hawaii	159,849	42	158,918	42	-0.6%	44
Idaho	276,033	38	279,300	38	1.2%	14
Illinois	1,847,499	5	1,847,596	5	0.0%	35
Indiana	967,410	14	973,877	14	0.7%	21
Iowa	448,412	33	442,127	34	-1.4%	49
Kansas	459,316	32	465,534	32	1.4%	9
Kentucky	606,984	28	662,097	26	9.1%	1
Louisiana	671,892	25	681,879	25	1.5%	8
Maine	172,377	41	171,429	41	-0.5%	42
Maryland	819,316	20	824,242	20	0.6%	22
Massachusetts	895,418	17	896,172	17	0.1%	32
Michigan	1,452,922	9	1,433,209	9	-1.4%	48
Minnesota	804,466	21	760,229	22	-5.5%	51
Mississippi	475,362	31	481,152	31	1.2%	12
Missouri	847,512	18	849,740	18	0.3%	27
Montana	133,985	44	134,509	44	0.4%	24
Nebraska	293,783	37	296,774	37	1.0%	17
Nevada	425,336	35	430,136	35	1.1%	15
New Hampshire	178,311	40	177,278	40	-0.6%	43
New Jersey	1,333,576	11	1,332,360	11	-0.1%	36
New Mexico	301,523	36	302,122	36	0.2%	28
New York	2,497,169	4	2,492,732	4	-0.2%	39
North Carolina	1,362,849	10	1,363,364	10	0.0%	33
North Dakota	98,666	48	99,987	48	1.3%	10
Ohio	1,646,841	8	1,640,778	8	-0.4%	40
Oklahoma	643,980	26	650,036	27	0.9%	18
Oregon	507,656	30	529,844	29	4.4%	2
Pennsylvania	1,670,095	7	1,667,322	7	-0.2%	38
Rhode Island	139,665	43	142,622	43	2.1%	4
South Carolina	698,365	24	706,837	23	1.2%	13
South Dakota	125,652	45	128,827	45	2.5%	3
Tennessee	913,227	16	919,618	16	0.7%	19
Texas	4,854,882	2	4,930,084	2	1.5%	7
Utah	617,380	27	628,882	28	1.9%	5
Vermont	82,773	50	82,036	50	-0.9%	46
Virginia	1,186,253	12	1,194,527	12	0.7%	20
Washington	1,000,440	13	1,001,704	13	0.1%	29
West Virginia	259,520	39	255,523	39	-1.5%	50
Wisconsin	802,731	22	806,011	21	0.4%	23
Wyoming	86,061	49	87,022	49	1.1%	16

Source: NEA Research

	B-4. HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES					
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)	CHANGE (2015-16)	RANK (2015-16)
United States	3,309,762	-	3,347,221	-	1.1%	-
Alabama	46,913	23	48,657	23	3.7%	8
Alaska	8,253	47	8,108	47	-1.8%	46
Arizona	105,319	8	109,857	8	4.3%	3
Arkansas	30,338	34	30,873	34	1.8%	19
California	452,530	1	460,531	1	1.8%	18
Colorado	49,160	22	49,670	22	1.0%	28
Connecticut	43,979	26	45,098	25	2.5%	12
Delaware	8,293	46	8,581	46	3.5%	9
District of Columbia	1,485	51	1,433	51	-3.5%	48
Florida	154,502	4	156,196	4	1.1%	27
Georgia	104,099	9	107,118	9	2.9%	10
Hawaii	12,220	42	12,223	42	0.0%	38
Idaho	16,923	40	17,029	40	0.6%	32
Illinois	137,053	6	138,365	6	1.0%	29
Indiana	65,332	15	67,954	15	4.0%	6
Iowa	32,744	31	31,188	33	-4.8%	51
Kansas	32,084	32	32,881	31	2.5%	13
Kentucky	44,470	24	45,049	26	1.3%	25
Louisiana	38,436	28	40,041	27	4.2%	4
Maine	12,364	41	12,413	41	0.4%	34
Maryland	58,239	20	58,299	20	0.1%	37
Massachusetts	72,474	14	72,474	14	0.0%	40
Michigan	97,773	12	96,784	12	-1.0%	43
Minnesota	54,255	21	53,693	21	-1.0%	44
Mississippi	31,583	33	32,818	32	3.9%	7
Missouri	60,604	18	61,401	16	1.3%	24
Montana	9,346	44	9,758	44	4.4%	2
Nebraska	20,259	36	20,533	36	1.4%	22
Nevada	29,026	35	29,602	35	2.0%	15
New Hampshire	17,109	39	17,432	39	1.9%	17
New Jersey	100,356	10	101,935	10	1.6%	20
New Mexico	18,066	37	18,553	37	2.7%	11
New York	184,251	3	184,639	3	0.2%	36
North Carolina	98,846	11	100,947	11	2.1%	14
North Dakota	6,985	49	7,033	49	0.7%	31
Ohio	118,617	7	119,000	7	0.3%	35
Oklahoma	38,871	27	37,309	29	-4.0%	49
Oregon	35,376	30	35,553	30	0.5%	33
Pennsylvania	144,461	5	146,422	5	1.4%	21
Rhode Island	10,261	43	10,397	43	1.3%	23
South Carolina	44,249	25	46,729	24	5.6%	1
South Dakota	8,082	48	8,083	48	0.0%	39
Tennessee	62,632	16	61,238	17	-2.2%	47
Texas	313,397	2	317,060	2	1.2%	26
Utah	36,402	29	37,869	28	4.0%	5
Vermont	9,077	45	9,251	45	1.9%	16
Virginia	86,855	13	86,726	13	-0.1%	42
Washington	62,626	17	60,099	18	-4.0%	50
West Virginia	17,759	38	17,885	38	0.7%	30
Wisconsin	59,983	19	58,989	19	-1.7%	45
Wyoming	5,445	50	5,445	50	0.0%	41

Source: NEA Research

List of Tables SERIES C - FACULTY

C-1	NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (2016)
C-2	NUMBER OF TEACHERS (2016)
C-3	STUDENTS ENROLLED PER TEACHER (2016)
C-4	STUDENTS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER (2016)
C-5	AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS (2015, 2016)
C-6	AVERAGE SALARY OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (2015, 2016)
C-7	TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION (2014, 2015)

	C-1. NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	
	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	3,601,396	-
Alabama	53,223	24
Alaska	10,281	46
Arizona	50,064	26
Arkansas	36,171	31
California	308,131	2
Colorado	66,164	18
Connecticut	50,814	25
Delaware	10,122	47
District of Columbia	5,454	51
Florida	186,333	4
Georgia	130,398	9
Hawaii	12,522	42
Idaho	17,541	41
Illinois	137,471	6
Indiana	69,257	17
Iowa	41,323	29
Kansas	38,571	30
Kentucky	47,054	28
Louisiana	59,914	22
Maine	17,574	40
Maryland	73,545	16
Massachusetts	82,655	13
Michigan	99,405	12
Minnesota	63,969	20
Mississippi	35,748	32
Missouri	77,667	14
Montana	11,695	43
Nebraska	27,438	35
Nevada	22,240	38
New Hampshire	18,501	39
New Jersey	136,016	7
New Mexico	24,102	36
New York	230,966	3
North Carolina	110,043	11
North Dakota	9,774	48
Ohio	141,203	5
Oklahoma	49,754	27
Oregon	32,582	34
Pennsylvania	134,589	8
Rhode Island	10,548	44
South Carolina	59,493	23
South Dakota	10,397	45
Tennessee	77,203	15
Texas	395,320	1
Utah	33,759	33
Vermont	7,376	50
Virginia	118,538	10
Washington	64,837	19
West Virginia	22,275	37
Wisconsin	62,986	21
Wyoming	8,390	49

Source: NEA Research

	C-2. NUMBER OF TEACHERS	
	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	3,131,326	-
Alabama	46,060	23
Alaska	9,423	45
Arizona	44,676	25
Arkansas	31,116	32
California	276,322	2
Colorado	54,691	21
Connecticut	41,728	27
Delaware	9,011	46
District of Columbia	4,661	51
Florida	170,475	4
Georgia	112,157	8
Hawaii	10,840	42
Idaho	15,306	39
Illinois	123,440	5
Indiana	60,046	17
Iowa	35,472	29
Kansas	34,340	30
Kentucky	40,847	28
Louisiana	45,386	24
Maine	14,972	40
Maryland	60,053	16
Massachusetts	72,309	14
Michigan	84,779	12
Minnesota	56,150	20
Mississippi	32,056	31
Missouri	72,727	13
Montana	10,213	43
Nebraska	24,414	35
Nevada	17,458	38
New Hampshire	14,494	41
New Jersey	112,377	7
New Mexico	21,628	36
New York	208,682	3
North Carolina	94,421	11
North Dakota	8,464	48
Ohio	111,902	9
Oklahoma	42,435	26
Oregon	28,882	33
Pennsylvania	117,043	6
Rhode Island	8,995	47
South Carolina	49,920	22
South Dakota	9,436	44
Tennessee	66,488	15
Texas	347,351	1
Utah	27,743	34
Vermont	6,211	50
Virginia	102,064	10
Washington	57,704	18
West Virginia	19,489	37
Wisconsin	56,937	19
Wyoming	7,532	49

Source: NEA Research

	C-3. STUDENTS ENROLLED PER TEACHER	
	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	15.9	-
Alabama	15.9	19
Alaska	13.8	39
Arizona	23.8	2
Arkansas	15.3	24
California	22.5	4
Colorado	16.4	14
Connecticut	12.7	42
Delaware	15.1	29
District of Columbia	17.6	8
Florida	16.1	16
Georgia	15.7	20
Hawaii	16.8	12
Idaho	19.2	6
Illinois	16.7	13
Indiana	17.4	10
Iowa	14.4	35
Kansas	14.3	36
Kentucky	17.0	11
Louisiana	16.0	18
Maine	12.1	49
Maryland	14.6	31
Massachusetts	13.2	40
Michigan	17.5	9
Minnesota	15.1	28
Mississippi	15.4	22
Missouri	12.2	48
Montana	14.2	37
Nebraska	12.9	41
Nevada	25.7	1
New Hampshire	12.5	45
New Jersey	11.9	50
New Mexico	15.5	21
New York	12.7	43
North Carolina	15.3	25
North Dakota	12.2	47
Ohio	16.0	17
Oklahoma	16.3	15
Oregon	20.0	5
Pennsylvania	14.6	32
Rhode Island	15.1	30
South Carolina	15.3	23
South Dakota	13.9	38
Tennessee	14.5	33
Texas	15.2	27
Utah	22.9	3
Vermont	11.7	51
Virginia	12.6	44
Washington	18.7	7
West Virginia	14.4	34
Wisconsin	15.2	26
Wyoming	12.5	46

Source: NEA Research

	C-4. STUDENTS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER	
	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	15.1	-
Alabama	15.1	16
Alaska	12.7	38
Arizona	21.5	4
Arkansas	14.4	24
California	22.5	3
Colorado	15.5	14
Connecticut	12.3	42
Delaware	12.6	39
District of Columbia	16.5	9
Florida	15.9	12
Georgia	14.9	20
Hawaii	14.7	22
Idaho	18.2	6
Illinois	15.0	19
Indiana	16.2	10
Iowa	12.5	40
Kansas	13.6	33
Kentucky	16.2	11
Louisiana	15.0	17
Maine	11.4	51
Maryland	13.7	31
Massachusetts	12.4	41
Michigan	16.9	8
Minnesota	13.5	34
Mississippi	15.0	18
Missouri	11.7	49
Montana	13.2	36
Nebraska	12.2	44
Nevada	24.6	1
New Hampshire	12.2	43
New Jersey	11.9	46
New Mexico	14.0	29
New York	11.9	45
North Carolina	14.4	23
North Dakota	11.8	47
Ohio	14.7	21
Oklahoma	15.3	15
Oregon	18.3	5
Pennsylvania	14.2	25
Rhode Island	15.9	13
South Carolina	14.2	27
South Dakota	13.7	32
Tennessee	13.8	30
Texas	14.2	26
Utah	22.7	2
Vermont	13.2	35
Virginia	11.7	48
Washington	17.4	7
West Virginia	13.1	37
Wisconsin	14.2	28
Wyoming	11.6	50

Source: NEA Research

	C-5. AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS					
	2015 (\$)	RANK (2015)	2016 (\$)	RANK (2016)	CHANGE (2015-16)	RANK (2015-16)
United States	57,611	-	58,353	-	1.3%	-
Alabama	48,611	36	48,518	37	-0.2%	48
Alaska	66,755	7	67,443	7	1.0%	25
Arizona	47,456	42	47,218	43	-0.5%	51
Arkansas	47,823	39	48,218	38	0.8%	26
California	74,090	4	77,179	2	4.2%	1
Colorado	44,421	49	46,155	46	3.9%	2
Connecticut	71,709	5	72,013	5	0.4%	35
Delaware	59,707	13	59,960	14	0.4%	37
District of Columbia	75,490	2	75,810	4	0.4%	36
Florida	48,992	34	49,199	35	0.4%	43
Georgia	53,382	23	54,190	23	1.5%	16
Hawaii	57,189	17	57,431	17	0.4%	40
Idaho	45,218	48	46,122	47	2.0%	11
Illinois	61,083	12	61,342	12	0.4%	34
Indiana	50,877	27	50,715	31	-0.3%	49
Iowa	53,408	22	54,416	22	1.9%	14
Kansas	47,609	41	47,755	42	0.3%	45
Kentucky	51,155	26	52,134	26	1.9%	13
Louisiana	49,491	33	49,745	34	0.5%	30
Maine	49,926	32	50,498	32	1.1%	21
Maryland	65,477	9	66,456	8	1.5%	18
Massachusetts	75,398	3	76,981	3	2.1%	10
Michigan	61,978	11	62,028	11	0.1%	46
Minnesota	56,670	19	56,913	19	0.4%	32
Mississippi	42,564	50	42,744	50	0.4%	42
Missouri	47,423	43	47,957	40	1.1%	22
Montana	50,670	29	51,034	29	0.7%	27
Nebraska	50,525	31	51,386	28	1.7%	15
Nevada	56,703	18	56,943	18	0.4%	38
New Hampshire	55,986	20	56,616	20	1.1%	23
New Jersey	69,038	6	69,330	6	0.4%	41
New Mexico	46,625	45	47,163	44	1.2%	20
New York	77,628	1	79,152	1	2.0%	12
North Carolina	47,792	40	47,941	41	0.3%	44
North Dakota	48,944	35	50,472	33	3.1%	5
Ohio	54,672	21	56,441	21	3.2%	4
Oklahoma	45,317	47	45,276	49	-0.1%	47
Oregon	59,464	14	60,359	13	1.5%	17
Pennsylvania	64,447	10	65,151	10	1.1%	24
Rhode Island	65,918	8	66,197	9	0.4%	39
South Carolina	48,486	37	48,769	36	0.6%	28
South Dakota	40,934	51	42,025	51	2.7%	6
Tennessee	47,979	38	48,217	39	0.5%	31
Texas	50,713	28	51,890	27	2.3%	8
Utah	46,689	44	46,887	45	0.4%	33
Vermont	57,642	15	58,901	15	2.2%	9
Virginia	50,544	30	50,834	30	0.6%	29
Washington	52,502	24	53,738	25	2.4%	7
West Virginia	45,783	46	45,622	48	-0.4%	50
Wisconsin	52,264	25	54,115	24	3.5%	3
Wyoming	57,414	16	58,140	16	1.3%	19

Source: NEA Research

	C-6. AVERAGE SALARY OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF					
	2015 (\$)	RANK (2015)	2016 (\$)	RANK (2016)	CHANGE (2015-16)	RANK (2015-16)
United States	59,377	-	60,205	-	1.4%	-
Alabama	50,594	38	50,513	39	-0.2%	48
Alaska	69,149	9	67,590	9	-2.3%	51
Arizona	47,456	47	47,218	48	-0.5%	49
Arkansas	50,851	36	51,515	34	1.3%	27
California	74,090	4	77,179	3	4.2%	1
Colorado	44,421	49	46,155	49	3.9%	3
Connecticut	71,709	7	72,013	7	0.4%	41
Delaware	62,646	12	64,193	12	2.5%	13
District of Columbia	75,490	2	77,623	2	2.8%	7
Florida	50,476	39	50,690	38	0.4%	40
Georgia	55,927	25	56,814	23	1.6%	24
Hawaii	59,457	17	59,855	18	0.7%	35
Idaho	47,606	46	48,882	43	2.7%	9
Illinois	61,083	15	61,342	15	0.4%	39
Indiana	50,984	35	50,715	37	-0.5%	50
Iowa	55,933	24	56,995	22	1.9%	20
Kansas	48,716	42	48,837	44	0.2%	45
Kentucky	53,578	29	54,663	29	2.0%	19
Louisiana	56,417	20	58,729	20	4.1%	2
Maine	51,572	33	52,394	33	1.6%	23
Maryland	69,312	8	70,279	8	1.4%	25
Massachusetts	75,398	3	76,981	4	2.1%	18
Michigan	61,978	14	62,028	14	0.1%	46
Minnesota	64,517	11	66,157	11	2.5%	12
Mississippi	44,057	50	44,196	50	0.3%	42
Missouri	49,638	41	50,232	41	1.2%	28
Montana	52,966	30	54,385	30	2.7%	10
Nebraska	50,677	37	51,514	35	1.7%	22
Nevada	59,362	18	60,883	16	2.6%	11
New Hampshire	55,986	22	56,616	24	1.1%	30
New Jersey	72,220	5	73,044	6	1.1%	29
New Mexico	48,556	43	49,030	42	1.0%	32
New York	79,301	1	79,767	1	0.6%	36
North Carolina	47,792	45	47,941	46	0.3%	43
North Dakota	52,128	32	53,678	31	3.0%	6
Ohio	53,662	28	55,749	26	3.9%	4
Oklahoma	47,301	48	47,326	47	0.1%	47
Oregon	62,518	13	63,551	13	1.7%	21
Pennsylvania	66,271	10	67,012	10	1.1%	31
Rhode Island	72,017	6	73,631	5	2.2%	16
South Carolina	51,043	34	51,508	36	0.9%	33
South Dakota	42,595	51	43,765	51	2.7%	8
Tennessee	50,175	40	50,462	40	0.6%	37
Texas	53,853	27	55,126	28	2.4%	14
Utah	54,057	26	55,316	27	2.3%	15
Vermont	57,642	19	58,901	19	2.2%	17
Virginia	52,601	31	52,995	32	0.7%	34
Washington	55,946	23	56,089	25	0.3%	44
West Virginia	47,919	44	48,173	45	0.5%	38
Wisconsin	56,394	21	58,485	21	3.7%	5
Wyoming	59,531	16	60,328	17	1.3%	26

Source: NEA Research

	C-7. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION			
	2014	RANK (2014)	2015	RANK (2015)
United States	700,473	-	712,551	-
Alabama	12,561	23	12,702	22
Alaska	1,604	49	1,459	49
Arizona	15,108	17	14,967	18
Arkansas	8,623	31	8,863	31
California	63,533	1	66,056	1
Colorado	19,052	13	19,287	13
Connecticut	7,200	34	7,361	34
Delaware	2,434	42	2,502	42
District of Columbia	337	51	336	51
Florida	29,595	6	31,096	3
Georgia	20,151	11	20,755	11
Hawaii	3,955	38	3,955	38
Idaho	3,664	39	3,673	39
Illinois	28,792	7	28,604	7
Indiana	24,045	9	24,523	9
Iowa	8,789	30	8,897	30
Kansas	10,686	27	10,962	27
Kentucky	11,994	24	12,384	24
Louisiana	9,350	29	9,467	28
Maine	2,376	44	2,366	43
Maryland	15,438	16	15,606	16
Massachusetts	11,342	25	11,688	25
Michigan	29,695	5	30,749	6
Minnesota	14,930	18	15,088	17
Mississippi	9,356	28	9,185	29
Missouri	13,964	20	14,371	19
Montana	2,186	46	2,125	46
Nebraska	4,608	37	4,603	37
Nevada	3,199	40	3,605	40
New Hampshire	2,351	45	2,361	44
New Jersey	13,712	21	13,973	21
New Mexico	6,150	35	6,180	35
New York	30,239	4	30,944	4
North Carolina	32,580	3	30,755	5
North Dakota	3,112	41	3,118	41
Ohio	25,072	8	25,210	8
Oklahoma	8,136	32	8,609	32
Oregon	14,334	19	14,210	20
Pennsylvania	23,838	10	24,432	10
Rhode Island	1,838	48	1,872	48
South Carolina	11,237	26	11,382	26
South Dakota	2,378	43	2,311	45
Tennessee	12,627	22	12,649	23
Texas	54,262	2	54,982	2
Utah	7,955	33	8,305	33
Vermont	1,249	50	1,256	50
Virginia	20,002	12	20,736	12
Washington	16,097	15	17,000	15
West Virginia	5,219	36	4,983	36
Wisconsin	17,481	14	17,987	14
Wyoming	2,037	47	2,061	47

Source: US Census Bureau

List of Tables SERIES D - GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

- D-1** TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME (\$ THOUSANDS) (2013, 2014, 2015)
- D-2** PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME (2013-14, 2014-15)
- D-3** PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2013, 2014, 2015)
- D-4** PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (2013-14, 2014-15, 2005-15)
- D-5** PERSONAL INCOME PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT (\$) (2013, 2014, 2015)
- D-6** PERSONAL INCOME PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (\$) (2013, 2014, 2015)

- D-7** PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME (2013, 2014, 2015)

- D-8** GROSS FARM INCOME PER CAPITA (\$) (2013, 2014, 2015)

	D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME (\$ THOUSANDS)					
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)	2015	RANK (2015)
United States	14,068,960,000	-	14,801,624,000	-	15,463,981,000	-
Alabama	172,789,879	25	178,976,771	25	184,784,917	26
Alaska	37,916,014	48	40,229,123	48	41,460,746	48
Arizona	242,181,504	21	255,731,845	21	267,361,132	20
Arkansas	106,466,207	33	111,500,761	33	113,923,539	34
California	1,861,956,514	1	1,977,923,740	1	2,103,669,473	1
Colorado	246,648,165	19	266,534,568	18	277,731,754	18
Connecticut	230,614,799	23	239,829,273	23	246,709,339	23
Delaware	40,565,882	45	42,384,341	46	45,057,962	45
District of Columbia	43,195,599	44	46,438,822	44	49,275,917	44
Florida	798,885,890	4	853,317,759	4	900,636,248	4
Georgia	371,155,912	13	392,123,784	12	411,721,423	12
Hawaii	62,784,498	40	65,993,420	40	69,129,101	39
Idaho	57,581,151	41	60,737,986	41	63,535,406	41
Illinois	600,782,652	5	624,892,159	5	646,789,116	5
Indiana	257,170,310	16	266,952,598	17	277,628,668	19
Iowa	133,536,267	30	138,125,908	30	143,393,977	30
Kansas	132,683,659	31	134,654,953	31	137,316,497	31
Kentucky	156,589,351	28	163,526,197	29	170,755,826	29
Louisiana	185,533,619	24	194,377,951	24	200,594,438	24
Maine	52,724,616	42	54,860,192	42	56,893,803	42
Maryland	312,369,522	15	322,884,651	15	336,187,435	15
Massachusetts	383,509,900	11	402,628,928	11	425,352,524	10
Michigan	388,175,044	10	405,974,703	10	424,807,490	11
Minnesota	256,039,772	17	268,126,460	16	279,262,704	16
Mississippi	99,663,477	35	102,192,019	35	104,045,259	35
Missouri	240,825,428	22	249,263,293	22	257,338,334	22
Montana	40,074,179	47	41,542,641	47	43,186,928	46
Nebraska	85,722,866	36	90,988,217	36	92,048,473	36
Nevada	108,503,500	32	114,922,561	32	121,095,970	32
New Hampshire	68,261,645	38	71,219,034	38	74,388,007	38
New Jersey	494,040,279	7	516,019,664	7	537,026,391	7
New Mexico	72,465,608	37	76,449,091	37	79,104,093	37
New York	1,072,125,105	3	1,119,433,988	3	1,161,414,144	3
North Carolina	372,140,736	12	391,300,375	13	409,338,338	13
North Dakota	40,296,443	46	42,848,356	45	42,349,688	47
Ohio	470,745,086	8	488,867,951	8	505,950,314	8
Oklahoma	164,437,285	27	175,037,452	27	178,250,475	27
Oregon	155,147,986	29	165,559,773	28	176,401,260	28
Pennsylvania	589,491,588	6	613,524,377	6	636,857,158	6
Rhode Island	48,771,792	43	50,660,274	43	52,833,501	43
South Carolina	168,267,898	26	178,001,545	26	187,532,342	25
South Dakota	37,709,126	49	39,222,985	49	41,104,237	49
Tennessee	252,091,031	18	263,437,186	19	277,832,327	17
Texas	1,148,928,546	2	1,234,438,147	2	1,289,603,627	2
Utah	104,664,413	34	110,843,820	34	117,763,901	33
Vermont	28,592,608	51	29,548,584	51	30,417,564	51
Virginia	400,660,395	9	417,276,976	9	436,349,531	9
Washington	333,168,842	14	355,676,661	14	372,125,338	14
West Virginia	64,207,088	39	66,145,384	39	67,787,227	40
Wisconsin	245,382,484	20	255,753,166	20	264,987,588	21
Wyoming	30,717,840	50	32,723,587	50	32,869,550	50

Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis

	D-2. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME			
	2013-14	RANK (2013-14)	2014-15	RANK (2014-15)
United States	5.2%	-	4.5%	-
Alabama	5.2%	19	4.5%	20
Alaska	3.6%	44	3.2%	39
Arizona	6.1%	11	3.1%	42
Arkansas	5.6%	16	4.5%	19
California	4.7%	24	2.2%	46
Colorado	6.2%	9	6.4%	2
Connecticut	8.1%	1	4.2%	25
Delaware	4.0%	39	2.9%	44
District of Columbia	4.5%	28	6.3%	3
Florida	7.5%	2	6.1%	5
Georgia	6.8%	4	5.5%	7
Hawaii	5.6%	15	5.0%	11
Idaho	5.1%	21	4.8%	13
Illinois	5.5%	18	4.6%	17
Indiana	4.0%	38	3.5%	36
Iowa	3.8%	42	4.0%	29
Kansas	3.4%	46	3.8%	31
Kentucky	1.5%	51	2.0%	47
Louisiana	4.4%	30	4.4%	23
Maine	4.8%	23	3.2%	41
Maryland	4.1%	36	3.7%	34
Massachusetts	3.4%	47	4.1%	27
Michigan	5.0%	22	5.6%	6
Minnesota	4.6%	26	4.6%	14
Mississippi	4.7%	25	4.2%	26
Missouri	2.5%	50	1.8%	49
Montana	3.5%	45	3.2%	40
Nebraska	3.7%	43	4.0%	30
Nevada	6.1%	10	1.2%	50
New Hampshire	5.9%	12	5.4%	9
New Jersey	4.3%	32	4.4%	22
New Mexico	4.4%	29	4.1%	28
New York	5.5%	17	3.5%	38
North Carolina	4.4%	31	3.8%	33
North Dakota	5.1%	20	4.6%	16
Ohio	6.3%	8	-1.2%	51
Oklahoma	3.8%	41	3.5%	37
Oregon	6.4%	7	1.8%	48
Pennsylvania	6.7%	6	6.5%	1
Rhode Island	4.1%	35	3.8%	32
South Carolina	3.9%	40	4.3%	24
South Dakota	5.8%	14	5.4%	10
Tennessee	4.0%	37	4.8%	12
Texas	4.5%	27	5.5%	8
Utah	7.4%	3	4.5%	21
Vermont	5.9%	13	6.2%	4
Virginia	3.3%	48	2.9%	43
Washington	4.1%	34	4.6%	18
West Virginia	6.8%	5	4.6%	15
Wisconsin	3.0%	49	2.5%	45
Wyoming	4.2%	33	3.6%	35

Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis

	D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (\$)					
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)	2015	RANK (2015)
United States	44,462	-	46,414	-	48,112	-
Alabama	35,770	45	36,930	47	38,030	48
Alaska	51,416	10	54,582	8	56,147	6
Arizona	36,524	42	38,006	42	39,156	43
Arkansas	35,993	44	37,582	44	38,252	47
California	48,471	11	50,988	11	53,741	11
Colorado	46,792	15	49,768	14	50,899	14
Connecticut	64,110	2	66,716	2	68,704	2
Delaware	43,838	24	45,284	25	47,633	23
District of Columbia	66,502	1	70,379	1	73,302	1
Florida	40,771	29	42,868	29	44,429	29
Georgia	37,147	41	38,835	41	40,306	41
Hawaii	44,567	23	46,466	21	48,288	21
Idaho	35,703	46	37,153	45	38,392	45
Illinois	46,610	16	48,508	16	50,295	16
Indiana	39,140	37	40,460	38	41,940	37
Iowa	43,185	26	44,421	27	45,902	27
Kansas	45,838	20	46,393	22	47,161	24
Kentucky	35,601	47	37,059	46	38,588	44
Louisiana	40,094	31	41,811	31	42,947	32
Maine	39,679	33	41,240	33	42,799	34
Maryland	52,623	8	54,036	9	55,972	8
Massachusetts	57,165	3	59,603	3	62,603	3
Michigan	39,208	36	40,940	35	42,812	33
Minnesota	47,235	14	49,133	15	50,871	15
Mississippi	33,321	51	34,139	51	34,771	51
Missouri	39,847	32	41,107	34	42,300	35
Montana	39,505	34	40,599	36	41,809	39
Nebraska	45,858	19	48,321	17	48,544	20
Nevada	38,885	38	40,490	37	41,889	38
New Hampshire	51,609	9	53,629	10	55,905	10
New Jersey	55,464	5	57,728	5	59,949	4
New Mexico	34,724	49	36,656	49	37,938	49
New York	54,447	6	56,683	6	58,670	5
North Carolina	37,798	40	39,365	40	40,759	40
North Dakota	55,687	4	57,900	4	55,950	9
Ohio	40,679	30	42,155	30	43,566	31
Oklahoma	42,673	28	45,117	26	45,573	28
Oregon	39,498	35	41,690	32	43,783	30
Pennsylvania	46,113	18	47,955	19	49,745	18
Rhode Island	46,323	17	48,023	18	50,018	17
South Carolina	35,287	48	36,860	48	38,302	46
South Dakota	44,612	22	45,966	23	47,881	22
Tennessee	38,806	39	40,233	39	42,094	36
Texas	43,355	25	45,755	24	46,947	25
Utah	36,045	43	37,644	43	39,308	42
Vermont	45,593	21	47,144	20	48,587	19
Virginia	48,460	12	50,105	13	52,052	12
Washington	47,778	13	50,357	12	51,898	13
West Virginia	34,651	50	35,778	50	36,758	50
Wisconsin	42,722	27	44,406	28	45,914	26
Wyoming	52,677	7	56,004	7	56,081	7

Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis

	D-4. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME					
	2013-14	RANK (2013-14)	2014-15	RANK (2014-15)	2005-15	RANK (2005-15)
United States	4.4%	-	3.7%	-	34.0%	-
Alabama	4.4%	17	3.7%	21	27.6%	45
Alaska	3.2%	44	3.0%	39	44.4%	6
Arizona	6.2%	2	2.9%	41	21.3%	48
Arkansas	4.1%	29	3.0%	36	36.8%	18
California	4.4%	16	1.8%	47	36.0%	23
Colorado	5.2%	10	5.4%	1	33.9%	31
Connecticut	6.4%	1	2.3%	45	36.8%	19
Delaware	4.1%	27	3.0%	38	20.7%	50
District of Columbia	3.3%	42	5.2%	2	36.1%	22
Florida	5.8%	3	4.2%	11	22.5%	47
Georgia	5.1%	11	3.6%	23	21.2%	49
Hawaii	4.5%	12	3.8%	17	32.2%	35
Idaho	4.3%	20	3.9%	13	31.0%	39
Illinois	4.1%	28	3.3%	32	33.6%	32
Indiana	4.1%	26	3.7%	20	35.0%	26
Iowa	3.4%	41	3.7%	22	40.8%	11
Kansas	2.9%	47	3.3%	33	46.2%	4
Kentucky	1.2%	51	1.7%	48	33.0%	33
Louisiana	4.1%	24	4.1%	12	46.0%	5
Maine	4.3%	18	2.7%	43	31.0%	38
Maryland	3.9%	34	3.8%	18	29.3%	43
Massachusetts	2.7%	49	3.6%	24	39.6%	14
Michigan	4.3%	19	5.0%	3	30.5%	41
Minnesota	4.4%	15	4.6%	6	34.7%	27
Mississippi	4.0%	30	3.5%	26	30.8%	40
Missouri	2.5%	50	1.9%	46	30.4%	42
Montana	3.2%	45	2.9%	40	40.5%	12
Nebraska	2.8%	48	3.0%	37	42.2%	8
Nevada	5.4%	9	0.5%	50	8.4%	51
New Hampshire	4.1%	22	3.5%	29	36.6%	21
New Jersey	3.9%	35	4.2%	8	32.2%	36
New Mexico	4.1%	25	3.8%	16	31.9%	37
New York	5.6%	5	3.5%	28	41.5%	10
North Carolina	4.1%	23	3.5%	27	26.4%	46
North Dakota	4.1%	21	3.5%	25	77.5%	1
Ohio	4.0%	32	-3.4%	51	34.0%	29
Oklahoma	3.6%	38	3.3%	31	46.7%	2
Oregon	5.7%	4	1.0%	49	35.0%	25
Pennsylvania	5.5%	6	5.0%	4	37.2%	17
Rhode Island	4.0%	31	3.7%	19	35.5%	24
South Carolina	3.7%	37	4.2%	10	32.3%	34
South Dakota	4.5%	13	3.9%	14	41.8%	9
Tennessee	3.0%	46	4.2%	9	33.9%	30
Texas	3.7%	36	4.6%	5	43.2%	7
Utah	5.5%	7	2.6%	44	36.7%	20
Vermont	4.4%	14	4.4%	7	40.1%	13
Virginia	3.4%	39	3.1%	34	29.1%	44
Washington	3.4%	40	3.9%	15	37.4%	16
West Virginia	5.4%	8	3.1%	35	38.2%	15
Wisconsin	3.3%	43	2.7%	42	34.4%	28
Wyoming	3.9%	33	3.4%	30	46.7%	3

Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis

	D-5. PERSONAL INCOME PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT (\$)					
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)	2015	RANK (2015)
United States	284,705	-	298,321	-	311,134	-
Alabama	234,895	40	242,915	40	252,063	40
Alaska	293,804	21	313,496	20	321,890	20
Arizona	226,380	45	237,221	44	250,293	41
Arkansas	225,788	46	234,884	46	239,447	46
California	299,014	18	317,144	18	337,666	16
Colorado	285,618	23	303,917	22	312,491	23
Connecticut	418,973	2	439,595	2	458,028	2
Delaware	308,455	16	317,798	17	333,931	17
District of Columbia	653,192	1	605,113	1	641,371	1
Florida	298,005	19	315,103	19	330,939	19
Georgia	217,973	47	227,524	48	236,046	48
Hawaii	342,615	11	356,196	11	387,830	10
Idaho	200,459	50	210,120	49	218,318	49
Illinois	288,284	22	301,123	23	312,827	22
Indiana	249,414	37	258,104	38	269,895	38
Iowa	266,752	31	274,165	30	283,199	32
Kansas	273,492	29	273,522	31	278,586	35
Kentucky	231,370	41	241,050	41	249,215	42
Louisiana	261,953	32	270,282	34	277,139	36
Maine	284,947	24	298,892	24	310,912	24
Maryland	363,373	7	372,773	8	384,428	11
Massachusetts	402,130	5	421,774	5	445,002	3
Michigan	253,728	35	267,728	35	283,386	31
Minnesota	306,115	17	320,646	16	331,641	18
Mississippi	202,220	49	207,673	50	211,354	50
Missouri	271,147	30	280,905	29	290,292	29
Montana	280,419	27	288,232	28	298,805	27
Nebraska	282,688	25	295,995	25	294,762	28
Nevada	243,118	39	258,710	37	273,170	37
New Hampshire	361,557	8	381,720	6	404,324	6
New Jersey	363,873	6	381,671	7	398,634	8
New Mexico	216,873	48	228,315	47	236,973	47
New York	403,515	4	422,064	4	438,428	4
North Carolina	258,478	34	271,464	33	283,038	33
North Dakota	406,247	3	430,645	3	417,617	5
Ohio	253,047	36	263,558	36	279,897	34
Oklahoma	244,266	38	256,812	39	258,972	39
Oregon	275,225	28	291,941	27	309,554	25
Pennsylvania	337,482	13	354,474	13	370,186	12
Rhode Island	348,953	10	369,430	10	389,217	9
South Carolina	228,190	42	238,603	43	247,775	43
South Dakota	297,395	20	305,727	21	316,742	21
Tennessee	260,647	33	271,575	32	285,894	30
Texas	227,109	44	240,356	42	247,271	44
Utah	174,268	51	181,001	51	189,284	51
Vermont	355,307	9	370,999	9	399,695	7
Virginia	316,730	15	327,707	15	340,908	15
Washington	317,032	14	336,557	14	346,467	14
West Virginia	227,435	43	235,382	45	242,185	45
Wisconsin	281,261	26	292,485	26	304,083	26
Wyoming	337,585	12	354,850	12	352,288	13

Source: NEA Research and Bureau of Economic Analysis

	D-6. PERSONAL INCOME PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (\$)					
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)	2015	RANK (2015)
United States	301,585	-	315,721	-	328,218	-
Alabama	255,436	41	254,745	44	263,670	44
Alaska	320,315	18	338,749	17	347,991	18
Arizona	248,807	42	266,627	40	277,350	40
Arkansas	233,299	46	249,360	45	255,700	47
California	299,705	28	318,383	23	339,021	21
Colorado	304,455	24	325,940	21	333,454	23
Connecticut	431,580	2	458,144	2	476,413	2
Delaware	325,370	16	369,453	11	396,006	10
District of Columbia	564,752	1	605,113	1	641,371	1
Florida	307,147	22	322,030	22	335,857	22
Georgia	229,446	47	236,955	48	243,347	48
Hawaii	389,052	6	411,089	6	432,465	5
Idaho	214,596	49	227,924	49	230,173	49
Illinois	321,741	17	336,983	18	350,089	17
Indiana	263,087	37	273,384	39	286,981	37
Iowa	302,167	27	313,875	27	319,782	28
Kansas	292,299	31	298,416	31	298,959	34
Kentucky	258,881	39	261,762	41	281,318	39
Louisiana	275,386	34	290,287	33	298,552	35
Maine	307,717	21	316,288	25	330,054	25
Maryland	387,047	7	396,163	8	410,327	8
Massachusetts	427,270	4	447,788	3	475,032	3
Michigan	264,624	36	276,256	36	292,381	36
Minnesota	320,272	19	334,764	19	347,140	20
Mississippi	212,103	50	217,268	50	218,876	50
Missouri	285,419	32	293,999	32	303,640	32
Montana	302,266	26	312,297	28	322,327	27
Nebraska	298,199	29	309,890	29	313,321	29
Nevada	258,565	40	273,732	38	284,707	38
New Hampshire	371,854	8	397,024	7	417,181	7
New Jersey	369,698	9	386,315	9	402,697	9
New Mexico	220,154	48	242,965	47	262,348	45
New York	428,785	3	447,179	4	465,092	4
North Carolina	274,812	35	285,902	35	300,355	33
North Dakota	414,850	5	446,021	5	429,223	6
Ohio	295,351	30	308,655	30	307,225	30
Oklahoma	260,695	38	273,763	37	276,795	41
Oregon	310,470	20	327,999	20	347,482	19
Pennsylvania	357,440	11	366,697	13	381,330	12
Rhode Island	349,634	12	368,562	12	378,287	13
South Carolina	244,693	43	258,600	42	268,531	42
South Dakota	306,091	23	316,406	24	327,128	26
Tennessee	277,318	33	288,503	34	304,231	31
Texas	244,469	44	258,239	43	265,630	43
Utah	184,398	51	191,757	51	190,748	51
Vermont	339,072	15	354,542	15	367,482	16
Virginia	342,384	13	353,434	16	367,839	15
Washington	339,282	14	359,497	14	371,962	14
West Virginia	235,982	45	244,899	46	261,202	46
Wisconsin	302,763	25	315,979	26	330,108	24
Wyoming	365,763	10	383,005	10	381,933	11

Source: NEA Research and Bureau of Economic Analysis

	D-7. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME					
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)	2015	RANK (2015)
United States	12.3%	-	12.0%	-	11.9%	-
Alabama	14.0%	12	14.0%	10	13.7%	10
Alaska	24.1%	2	23.7%	2	23.3%	2
Arizona	12.2%	25	11.7%	30	11.4%	33
Arkansas	11.7%	35	11.3%	36	11.2%	36
California	12.7%	21	12.5%	22	12.3%	22
Colorado	12.1%	27	11.7%	29	11.7%	27
Connecticut	9.0%	50	8.8%	50	8.8%	50
Delaware	12.6%	22	12.2%	23	11.7%	26
District of Columbia	78.7%	1	75.1%	1	72.7%	1
Florida	10.1%	45	9.6%	47	9.3%	48
Georgia	13.1%	17	12.5%	21	12.2%	23
Hawaii	22.5%	3	22.5%	3	22.1%	3
Idaho	11.9%	31	11.3%	37	11.2%	37
Illinois	10.9%	41	10.6%	40	10.4%	41
Indiana	9.2%	49	9.2%	49	9.0%	49
Iowa	11.5%	37	11.5%	33	11.5%	32
Kansas	12.5%	23	12.6%	18	12.6%	17
Kentucky	14.7%	8	13.9%	11	13.6%	12
Louisiana	12.4%	24	11.5%	35	11.3%	35
Maine	12.1%	29	12.2%	24	12.1%	24
Maryland	16.9%	6	16.8%	6	16.7%	5
Massachusetts	9.7%	48	9.7%	46	9.5%	46
Michigan	10.5%	44	10.0%	44	9.7%	45
Minnesota	10.0%	46	9.9%	45	9.8%	44
Mississippi	14.5%	10	14.4%	8	14.3%	8
Missouri	11.9%	32	11.5%	34	11.4%	34
Montana	13.4%	16	13.2%	16	13.1%	15
Nebraska	12.0%	30	11.7%	28	12.0%	25
Nevada	12.1%	28	11.9%	26	11.6%	29
New Hampshire	8.8%	51	8.8%	51	8.7%	51
New Jersey	10.8%	42	10.6%	43	10.3%	42
New Mexico	18.8%	4	17.9%	4	17.6%	4
New York	13.0%	18	12.6%	19	12.5%	20
North Carolina	14.6%	9	13.9%	12	13.7%	11
North Dakota	11.8%	33	11.7%	31	12.4%	21
Ohio	11.4%	38	11.2%	38	11.1%	38
Oklahoma	12.9%	20	12.5%	20	12.6%	19
Oregon	12.2%	26	11.9%	25	11.7%	28
Pennsylvania	9.8%	47	9.5%	48	9.5%	47
Rhode Island	11.8%	34	11.6%	32	11.5%	31
South Carolina	14.4%	11	14.0%	9	13.8%	9
South Dakota	11.6%	36	11.8%	27	11.5%	30
Tennessee	10.7%	43	10.6%	42	10.2%	43
Texas	11.0%	39	10.6%	41	10.6%	40
Utah	13.7%	14	13.4%	13	13.1%	16
Vermont	13.0%	19	12.7%	17	12.6%	18
Virginia	17.1%	5	16.9%	5	16.6%	6
Washington	13.9%	13	13.4%	14	13.3%	13
West Virginia	13.6%	15	13.3%	15	13.2%	14
Wisconsin	11.0%	40	10.9%	39	10.7%	39
Wyoming	16.3%	7	15.8%	7	16.2%	7

Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis

	D-8. GROSS FARM INCOME PER CAPITA (\$)					
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)	2015	RANK (2015)
United States	396	-	322	-	271	-
Alabama	450	20	355	23	335	20
Alaska	19	48	7	49	22	47
Arizona	198	31	174	32	194	27
Arkansas	995	8	885	7	588	9
California	479	15	451	18	450	13
Colorado	235	30	241	26	257	21
Connecticut	54	43	48	44	45	41
Delaware	471	18	536	15	380	17
District of Columbia	-	51	-	50	-	50
Florida	132	39	126	37	153	31
Georgia	293	27	238	27	242	22
Hawaii	187	33	193	29	198	26
Idaho	1,480	6	1,552	5	1,380	4
Illinois	626	12	280	24	35	45
Indiana	793	11	478	17	199	25
Iowa	2,783	4	2,025	3	1,896	3
Kansas	1,923	5	1,162	6	836	5
Kentucky	468	19	257	25	187	28
Louisiana	326	26	209	28	133	32
Maine	142	37	136	36	97	36
Maryland	118	40	85	40	57	38
Massachusetts	25	47	22	47	21	48
Michigan	244	29	166	35	162	29
Minnesota	1,117	7	671	9	655	7
Mississippi	880	10	652	10	377	18
Missouri	477	16	531	16	119	34
Montana	982	9	735	8	709	6
Nebraska	3,581	2	3,199	1	2,581	1
Nevada	37	46	75	41	48	40
New Hampshire	46	44	36	45	36	44
New Jersey	41	45	35	46	38	43
New Mexico	448	21	594	11	382	16
New York	102	41	103	38	61	37
North Carolina	378	23	419	21	341	19
North Dakota	3,276	3	1,606	4	512	11
Ohio	266	28	173	34	104	35
Oklahoma	472	17	574	12	522	10
Oregon	415	22	403	22	446	14
Pennsylvania	159	35	185	30	123	33
Rhode Island	18	49	17	48	18	49
South Carolina	153	36	56	43	32	46
South Dakota	4,099	1	2,779	2	2,161	2
Tennessee	173	34	90	39	52	39
Texas	193	32	177	31	230	23
Utah	136	38	173	33	156	30
Vermont	333	24	439	19	205	24
Virginia	77	42	68	42	39	42
Washington	488	14	433	20	628	8
West Virginia	5	50	-2	51	-17	51
Wisconsin	554	13	546	13	456	12
Wyoming	328	25	545	14	435	15

Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis

List of Tables SERIES E - GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

E-1	PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, FROM OWN SOURCES, (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-2	GENERAL REVENUE, STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, FROM OWN SOURCES, PER \$1,000 PERSONAL INCOME (2013, 2014)
E-3	PER CAPITA TAX REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-4	STATE & LOCAL TAX REVENUE PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-5	PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-6	PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-7	PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE (2013, 2014)
E-8	STATE & LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE PER \$1,000 IN PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-9	PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-10	PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-11	STATE TAX REVENUE PER 1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-12	PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-13	PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-14	STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2013, 2014)
E-15	STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2013, 2014)

	E-1. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, FROM OWN SOURCES (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	6,631	-	6,768	-
Alabama	5,268	44	5,299	45
Alaska	16,625	1	15,166	1
Arizona	5,065	47	4,938	49
Arkansas	5,194	46	5,332	44
California	7,557	12	7,735	11
Colorado	6,642	21	6,775	21
Connecticut	8,561	6	8,674	6
Delaware	7,822	9	7,505	12
District of Columbia	12,273	2	12,353	3
Florida	5,485	41	5,474	43
Georgia	4,947	49	4,994	48
Hawaii	7,951	8	8,029	8
Idaho	4,821	50	4,897	50
Illinois	6,960	17	7,060	18
Indiana	5,688	35	5,739	36
Iowa	6,970	16	7,087	16
Kansas	6,870	18	6,906	20
Kentucky	5,055	48	5,205	47
Louisiana	5,979	31	6,076	30
Maine	6,218	27	6,316	27
Maryland	7,193	13	7,376	14
Massachusetts	7,605	11	8,013	9
Michigan	5,828	32	5,958	33
Minnesota	7,749	10	7,797	10
Mississippi	5,544	39	5,663	39
Missouri	5,239	45	5,247	46
Montana	5,563	38	5,617	40
Nebraska	6,783	19	7,070	17
Nevada	5,478	42	5,487	42
New Hampshire	6,051	28	6,152	29
New Jersey	8,213	7	8,428	7
New Mexico	6,008	29	6,665	22
New York	10,427	5	10,924	4
North Carolina	5,687	36	5,676	37
North Dakota	11,575	3	12,455	2
Ohio	6,220	26	6,268	28
Oklahoma	5,531	40	5,668	38
Oregon	6,346	25	6,616	24
Pennsylvania	6,523	22	6,653	23
Rhode Island	7,173	15	7,233	15
South Carolina	5,819	33	5,988	32
South Dakota	5,274	43	5,542	41
Tennessee	4,758	51	4,699	51
Texas	5,710	34	5,937	34
Utah	5,674	37	5,761	35
Vermont	7,185	14	7,436	13
Virginia	6,384	24	6,493	26
Washington	6,757	20	7,010	19
West Virginia	6,003	30	6,017	31
Wisconsin	6,502	23	6,527	25
Wyoming	10,745	4	10,685	5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-2. GENERAL REVENUE, STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, FROM OWN SOURCES, PER \$1,000 PERSONAL INCOME			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	149	-	146	-
Alabama	147	29	143	29
Alaska	323	1	278	1
Arizona	139	38	130	42
Arkansas	144	31	142	30
California	156	18	151	18
Colorado	142	33	136	37
Connecticut	133	42	130	41
Delaware	178	6	166	10
District of Columbia	184	5	175	6
Florida	134	41	128	47
Georgia	133	43	128	45
Hawaii	178	7	172	7
Idaho	135	40	132	40
Illinois	149	24	145	26
Indiana	145	30	142	31
Iowa	161	13	159	12
Kansas	150	23	149	20
Kentucky	142	32	140	32
Louisiana	149	25	145	27
Maine	157	17	153	16
Maryland	137	39	136	36
Massachusetts	133	44	134	39
Michigan	149	26	146	25
Minnesota	164	12	159	14
Mississippi	166	10	166	9
Missouri	131	47	128	46
Montana	141	36	138	35
Nebraska	148	28	146	23
Nevada	141	37	135	38
New Hampshire	117	51	115	51
New Jersey	148	27	146	24
New Mexico	173	9	182	5
New York	191	4	192	3
North Carolina	150	22	144	28
North Dakota	208	2	215	2
Ohio	153	20	149	21
Oklahoma	130	48	126	48
Oregon	161	14	159	13
Pennsylvania	141	34	139	34
Rhode Island	155	19	151	19
South Carolina	165	11	162	11
South Dakota	118	50	120	49
Tennessee	123	49	117	50
Texas	132	46	130	43
Utah	157	16	153	17
Vermont	158	15	158	15
Virginia	132	45	129	44
Washington	141	35	139	33
West Virginia	173	8	168	8
Wisconsin	152	21	147	22
Wyoming	204	3	191	4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-3. PER CAPITA TAX REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	4,590	-	4,680	-
Alabama	3,015	51	3,004	51
Alaska	9,226	1	7,559	4
Arizona	3,476	42	3,350	46
Arkansas	3,639	36	3,756	36
California	5,314	13	5,464	14
Colorado	4,273	24	4,370	24
Connecticut	7,230	5	7,255	5
Delaware	4,595	20	4,412	22
District of Columbia	9,520	1	9,679	2
Florida	3,325	46	3,325	47
Georgia	3,324	47	3,380	45
Hawaii	5,719	9	5,721	9
Idaho	3,173	48	3,237	48
Illinois	5,384	12	5,504	13
Indiana	3,783	33	3,749	37
Iowa	4,444	21	4,426	21
Kansas	4,436	22	4,382	23
Kentucky	3,494	41	3,607	40
Louisiana	3,757	35	3,890	32
Maine	4,737	16	4,805	17
Maryland	5,444	11	5,609	11
Massachusetts	5,790	8	6,018	7
Michigan	3,761	34	3,774	35
Minnesota	5,694	10	5,645	10
Mississippi	3,420	45	3,503	43
Missouri	3,434	44	3,475	44
Montana	3,799	32	3,841	34
Nebraska	4,654	17	4,883	16
Nevada	3,875	31	3,882	33
New Hampshire	4,165	27	4,325	25
New Jersey	6,322	6	6,458	6
New Mexico	3,636	37	3,972	30
New York	8,050	4	8,423	3
North Carolina	3,596	38	3,625	39
North Dakota	8,804	3	9,747	1
Ohio	4,226	25	4,208	27
Oklahoma	3,475	43	3,567	41
Oregon	3,909	28	4,103	28
Pennsylvania	4,610	18	4,708	18
Rhode Island	5,125	15	5,172	15
South Carolina	3,164	49	3,221	49
South Dakota	3,506	40	3,687	38
Tennessee	3,102	50	3,093	50
Texas	3,889	30	4,050	29
Utah	3,526	39	3,506	42
Vermont	5,291	14	5,540	12
Virginia	4,204	26	4,209	26
Washington	4,428	23	4,563	20
West Virginia	3,893	29	3,957	31
Wisconsin	4,603	19	4,584	19
Wyoming	5,850	7	5,950	8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-4. STATE & LOCAL TAX REVENUE PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	103	-	101	-
Alabama	84	46	81	46
Alaska	179	1	138	3
Arizona	95	36	88	39
Arkansas	101	25	100	22
California	109	15	107	15
Colorado	91	39	88	40
Connecticut	113	11	109	12
Delaware	105	17	97	28
District of Columbia	143	4	137	4
Florida	82	47	77	50
Georgia	89	42	87	43
Hawaii	128	5	123	5
Idaho	89	43	87	42
Illinois	115	9	113	9
Indiana	97	32	93	34
Iowa	103	21	100	24
Kansas	97	31	94	31
Kentucky	98	29	97	27
Louisiana	94	37	93	33
Maine	119	7	117	7
Maryland	103	20	104	17
Massachusetts	101	24	101	21
Michigan	96	34	92	35
Minnesota	120	6	115	8
Mississippi	103	22	103	19
Missouri	86	45	84	44
Montana	96	33	95	30
Nebraska	101	23	101	20
Nevada	100	27	96	29
New Hampshire	81	49	81	47
New Jersey	114	10	112	10
New Mexico	105	18	108	13
New York	148	3	148	2
North Carolina	95	35	92	36
North Dakota	158	2	168	1
Ohio	104	19	100	23
Oklahoma	81	48	79	49
Oregon	99	28	98	25
Pennsylvania	100	26	98	26
Rhode Island	111	14	108	14
South Carolina	90	40	87	41
South Dakota	79	51	80	48
Tennessee	80	50	77	51
Texas	90	41	88	38
Utah	98	30	93	32
Vermont	116	8	118	6
Virginia	87	44	84	45
Washington	93	38	90	37
West Virginia	112	12	111	11
Wisconsin	108	16	103	18
Wyoming	111	13	106	16

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-5. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	1,433	-	1,464	-
Alabama	528	51	522	51
Alaska	1,916	1	2,641	5
Arizona	1,018	33	987	34
Arkansas	659	49	674	49
California	1,368	22	1,389	23
Colorado	1,346	24	1,367	24
Connecticut	2,690	3	2,776	4
Delaware	802	45	829	46
District of Columbia	3,034	1	3,143	1
Florida	1,204	29	1,185	30
Georgia	1,011	34	1,089	32
Hawaii	945	39	983	35
Idaho	894	40	928	41
Illinois	1,992	10	2,009	11
Indiana	971	36	971	36
Iowa	1,504	17	1,526	16
Kansas	1,404	21	1,437	20
Kentucky	732	47	737	47
Louisiana	819	44	839	44
Maine	1,826	12	1,918	12
Maryland	1,489	18	1,493	17
Massachusetts	2,136	9	2,183	9
Michigan	1,324	26	1,335	27
Minnesota	1,506	16	1,412	21
Mississippi	889	41	917	42
Missouri	964	38	961	38
Montana	1,407	19	1,466	18
Nebraska	1,650	13	1,759	13
Nevada	974	35	954	39
New Hampshire	2,658	4	2,859	3
New Jersey	2,996	2	3,069	2
New Mexico	671	48	732	48
New York	2,494	5	2,585	6
North Carolina	884	42	952	40
North Dakota	1,136	31	1,121	31
Ohio	1,183	30	1,204	29
Oklahoma	600	50	624	50
Oregon	1,284	27	1,351	26
Pennsylvania	1,364	23	1,405	22
Rhode Island	2,276	6	2,308	8
South Carolina	1,050	32	1,080	33
South Dakota	1,232	28	1,303	28
Tennessee	836	43	830	45
Texas	1,582	15	1,637	15
Utah	968	37	970	37
Vermont	2,205	7	2,338	7
Virginia	1,406	20	1,459	19
Washington	1,344	25	1,366	25
West Virginia	793	46	852	43
Wisconsin	1,643	14	1,657	14
Wyoming	2,194	8	2,111	10

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	1,391	-	1,419	-
Alabama	461	50	454	50
Alaska	1,781	1	2,467	6
Arizona	903	37	865	40
Arkansas	314	51	311	51
California	1,316	22	1,333	22
Colorado	1,346	21	1,367	20
Connecticut	2,690	3	2,776	3
Delaware	802	44	829	44
District of Columbia	3,034	1	3,143	1
Florida	1,204	25	1,185	27
Georgia	1,005	32	1,010	32
Hawaii	945	36	983	33
Idaho	894	38	928	38
Illinois	1,988	8	2,005	9
Indiana	970	33	969	35
Iowa	1,504	15	1,526	15
Kansas	1,376	17	1,409	17
Kentucky	605	48	610	49
Louisiana	807	43	827	45
Maine	1,797	9	1,891	10
Maryland	1,362	18	1,372	19
Massachusetts	2,135	7	2,182	8
Michigan	1,127	29	1,142	28
Minnesota	1,355	20	1,258	24
Mississippi	881	41	908	39
Missouri	959	35	956	36
Montana	1,149	27	1,203	26
Nebraska	1,650	11	1,759	11
Nevada	889	39	863	41
New Hampshire	2,355	5	2,571	5
New Jersey	2,995	2	3,069	2
New Mexico	637	47	682	47
New York	2,494	4	2,585	4
North Carolina	884	40	952	37
North Dakota	1,132	28	1,117	29
Ohio	1,183	26	1,204	25
Oklahoma	600	49	624	48
Oregon	1,279	23	1,345	21
Pennsylvania	1,359	19	1,402	18
Rhode Island	2,274	6	2,306	7
South Carolina	1,048	31	1,076	31
South Dakota	1,232	24	1,303	23
Tennessee	836	42	830	43
Texas	1,582	14	1,637	12
Utah	968	34	970	34
Vermont	700	46	766	46
Virginia	1,402	16	1,454	16
Washington	1,065	30	1,086	30
West Virginia	790	45	849	42
Wisconsin	1,617	13	1,630	13
Wyoming	1,625	12	1,597	14

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-7. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	31.2%	-	31.3%	-
Alabama	17.5%	47	17.4%	49
Alaska	20.8%	1	34.9%	17
Arizona	29.3%	28	29.5%	29
Arkansas	18.1%	46	18.0%	47
California	25.7%	37	25.4%	39
Colorado	31.5%	23	31.3%	25
Connecticut	37.2%	8	38.3%	7
Delaware	17.5%	48	18.8%	45
District of Columbia	31.9%	21	32.5%	23
Florida	36.2%	12	35.7%	13
Georgia	30.4%	25	32.2%	24
Hawaii	16.5%	50	17.2%	50
Idaho	28.2%	29	28.7%	30
Illinois	37.0%	10	36.5%	9
Indiana	25.7%	38	25.9%	38
Iowa	33.8%	17	34.5%	19
Kansas	31.6%	22	32.8%	22
Kentucky	20.9%	42	20.4%	44
Louisiana	21.8%	41	21.6%	42
Maine	38.5%	6	39.9%	6
Maryland	27.3%	33	26.6%	35
Massachusetts	36.9%	11	36.3%	10
Michigan	35.2%	15	35.4%	15
Minnesota	26.4%	35	25.0%	40
Mississippi	26.0%	36	26.2%	37
Missouri	28.1%	30	27.6%	33
Montana	37.0%	9	38.2%	8
Nebraska	35.5%	14	36.0%	12
Nevada	25.1%	39	24.6%	41
New Hampshire	63.8%	1	66.1%	1
New Jersey	47.4%	2	47.5%	2
New Mexico	18.5%	45	18.4%	46
New York	31.0%	24	30.7%	26
North Carolina	24.6%	40	26.3%	36
North Dakota	12.9%	51	11.5%	51
Ohio	28.0%	31	28.6%	31
Oklahoma	17.3%	49	17.5%	48
Oregon	32.8%	20	32.9%	21
Pennsylvania	29.6%	27	29.8%	28
Rhode Island	44.4%	3	44.6%	3
South Carolina	33.2%	19	33.5%	20
South Dakota	35.1%	16	35.3%	16
Tennessee	26.9%	34	26.8%	34
Texas	40.7%	5	40.4%	5
Utah	27.5%	32	27.7%	32
Vermont	41.7%	4	42.2%	4
Virginia	33.4%	18	34.7%	18
Washington	30.3%	26	29.9%	27
West Virginia	20.4%	44	21.5%	43
Wisconsin	35.7%	13	36.2%	11
Wyoming	37.5%	7	35.5%	14

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-8. STATE & LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE PER \$1,000 IN PERSONAL INCOME (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	32	-	32	-
Alabama	15	50	14	50
Alaska	37	1	48	4
Arizona	28	31	26	34
Arkansas	18	48	18	49
California	28	29	27	31
Colorado	29	27	27	30
Connecticut	42	9	42	9
Delaware	18	49	18	48
District of Columbia	46	7	45	8
Florida	30	24	28	28
Georgia	27	33	28	27
Hawaii	21	43	21	42
Idaho	25	36	25	36
Illinois	43	8	41	10
Indiana	25	38	24	38
Iowa	35	17	34	17
Kansas	31	21	31	20
Kentucky	21	44	20	46
Louisiana	20	45	20	44
Maine	46	5	47	6
Maryland	28	28	28	29
Massachusetts	37	12	37	13
Michigan	34	18	33	18
Minnesota	32	20	29	24
Mississippi	27	35	27	33
Missouri	24	39	23	41
Montana	36	16	36	15
Nebraska	36	15	36	14
Nevada	25	37	24	40
New Hampshire	52	2	53	1
New Jersey	54	1	53	2
New Mexico	19	47	20	45
New York	46	6	46	7
North Carolina	23	40	24	37
North Dakota	20	46	19	47
Ohio	29	25	29	25
Oklahoma	14	51	14	51
Oregon	32	19	32	19
Pennsylvania	30	23	29	22
Rhode Island	49	3	48	5
South Carolina	30	22	29	21
South Dakota	28	32	28	26
Tennessee	22	42	21	43
Texas	36	14	36	16
Utah	27	34	26	35
Vermont	48	4	50	3
Virginia	29	26	29	23
Washington	28	30	27	32
West Virginia	23	41	24	39
Wisconsin	38	11	37	12
Wyoming	42	10	38	11

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-9. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	2,682	-	2,722	-
Alabama	1,919	43	1,919	43
Alaska	6,966	1	4,605	3
Arizona	2,083	40	1,998	42
Arkansas	2,902	17	3,012	15
California	3,474	11	3,569	10
Colorado	2,135	39	2,197	38
Connecticut	4,502	4	4,437	4
Delaware	3,616	9	3,397	11
District of Columbia	-	51	-	51
Florida	1,766	50	1,779	49
Georgia	1,784	48	1,847	47
Hawaii	4,332	5	4,260	6
Idaho	2,220	37	2,246	37
Illinois	3,006	14	3,103	14
Indiana	2,570	25	2,554	26
Iowa	2,708	20	2,661	23
Kansas	2,634	23	2,530	29
Kentucky	2,458	31	2,516	31
Louisiana	1,994	41	2,086	40
Maine	2,923	15	2,891	17
Maryland	3,055	13	3,172	13
Massachusetts	3,564	10	3,739	9
Michigan	2,534	26	2,531	27
Minnesota	4,225	6	4,263	5
Mississippi	2,475	30	2,531	28
Missouri	1,843	44	1,855	45
Montana	2,607	24	2,596	25
Nebraska	2,525	27	2,598	24
Nevada	2,522	28	2,521	30
New Hampshire	1,776	49	1,720	50
New Jersey	3,267	12	3,325	12
New Mexico	2,495	29	2,764	20
New York	3,744	8	3,904	7
North Carolina	2,415	32	2,363	33
North Dakota	7,319	1	8,272	1
Ohio	2,378	33	2,330	35
Oklahoma	2,308	36	2,348	34
Oregon	2,334	34	2,440	32
Pennsylvania	2,657	22	2,673	22
Rhode Island	2,792	19	2,813	19
South Carolina	1,829	45	1,850	46
South Dakota	1,815	46	1,887	44
Tennessee	1,806	47	1,804	48
Texas	1,953	42	2,047	41
Utah	2,179	38	2,146	39
Vermont	4,545	3	4,725	2
Virginia	2,322	35	2,278	36
Washington	2,696	21	2,757	21
West Virginia	2,908	16	2,914	16
Wisconsin	2,876	18	2,842	18
Wyoming	3,752	7	3,878	8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-10. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	1,908	-	1,958	-
Alabama	1,096	44	1,085	45
Alaska	2,261	1	2,953	4
Arizona	1,394	32	1,352	36
Arkansas	737	51	744	51
California	1,840	18	1,895	18
Colorado	2,138	11	2,173	12
Connecticut	2,727	4	2,818	5
Delaware	979	47	1,014	47
District of Columbia	9,520	1	9,679	1
Florida	1,559	28	1,546	28
Georgia	1,539	29	1,533	29
Hawaii	1,387	33	1,461	31
Idaho	952	48	991	48
Illinois	2,378	7	2,401	8
Indiana	1,213	39	1,195	43
Iowa	1,735	22	1,765	24
Kansas	1,801	20	1,853	20
Kentucky	1,036	45	1,091	44
Louisiana	1,763	21	1,804	22
Maine	1,814	19	1,914	17
Maryland	2,390	5	2,437	7
Massachusetts	2,226	10	2,279	11
Michigan	1,227	38	1,243	40
Minnesota	1,468	31	1,382	32
Mississippi	945	49	972	49
Missouri	1,591	26	1,620	27
Montana	1,192	40	1,245	39
Nebraska	2,128	12	2,285	10
Nevada	1,353	34	1,361	34
New Hampshire	2,388	6	2,605	6
New Jersey	3,055	3	3,133	3
New Mexico	1,142	43	1,208	42
New York	4,306	2	4,519	2
North Carolina	1,181	41	1,262	38
North Dakota	1,485	30	1,475	30
Ohio	1,848	17	1,877	19
Oklahoma	1,167	42	1,219	41
Oregon	1,575	27	1,663	26
Pennsylvania	1,952	14	2,035	14
Rhode Island	2,332	8	2,360	9
South Carolina	1,335	36	1,371	33
South Dakota	1,691	25	1,800	23
Tennessee	1,297	37	1,289	37
Texas	1,935	15	2,003	15
Utah	1,347	35	1,361	35
Vermont	746	50	815	50
Virginia	1,882	16	1,931	16
Washington	1,732	23	1,806	21
West Virginia	985	46	1,043	46
Wisconsin	1,727	24	1,742	25
Wyoming	2,098	13	2,072	13

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-11. STATE TAX REVENUE PER 1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	60	-	59	-
Alabama	54	39	52	39
Alaska	135	1	84	5
Arizona	57	35	52	37
Arkansas	81	8	80	7
California	72	12	70	12
Colorado	46	46	44	47
Connecticut	70	14	66	16
Delaware	82	7	75	9
District of Columbia	-	51	-	51
Florida	43	48	41	48
Georgia	48	42	48	42
Hawaii	97	4	91	3
Idaho	62	26	60	24
Illinois	64	22	64	19
Indiana	66	19	63	20
Iowa	63	24	60	26
Kansas	57	34	54	35
Kentucky	69	15	68	15
Louisiana	50	41	50	41
Maine	74	10	70	11
Maryland	58	32	59	27
Massachusetts	62	25	63	21
Michigan	65	21	62	23
Minnesota	89	5	87	4
Mississippi	74	9	74	10
Missouri	46	45	45	44
Montana	66	18	64	18
Nebraska	55	37	54	36
Nevada	65	20	62	22
New Hampshire	34	50	32	50
New Jersey	59	30	58	30
New Mexico	72	11	75	8
New York	69	16	69	14
North Carolina	64	23	60	25
North Dakota	131	2	143	1
Ohio	58	31	55	33
Oklahoma	54	38	52	38
Oregon	59	29	58	29
Pennsylvania	58	33	56	32
Rhode Island	60	28	59	28
South Carolina	52	40	50	40
South Dakota	41	49	41	49
Tennessee	47	44	45	45
Texas	45	47	45	46
Utah	60	27	57	31
Vermont	100	3	100	2
Virginia	48	43	45	43
Washington	56	36	55	34
West Virginia	84	6	81	6
Wisconsin	67	17	64	17
Wyoming	71	13	69	13

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-12. PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	980	-	978	-
Alabama	663	37	662	37
Alaska	-	1	-	44
Arizona	513	41	515	41
Arkansas	896	25	877	26
California	1,743	4	1,758	5
Colorado	1,050	19	1,058	17
Connecticut	2,172	1	2,164	2
Delaware	1,222	13	1,113	14
District of Columbia	-	44	-	44
Florida	-	44	-	44
Georgia	879	28	889	24
Hawaii	1,234	12	1,232	11
Idaho	802	33	819	30
Illinois	1,284	10	1,293	10
Indiana	757	35	742	33
Iowa	1,112	17	1,029	21
Kansas	1,022	22	866	27
Kentucky	846	30	850	28
Louisiana	592	39	592	39
Maine	1,152	14	1,063	16
Maryland	1,297	9	1,303	9
Massachusetts	1,920	3	1,962	3
Michigan	832	32	794	31
Minnesota	1,722	5	1,765	4
Mississippi	587	40	557	40
Missouri	890	26	885	25
Montana	1,031	21	1,039	19
Nebraska	1,125	15	1,129	13
Nevada	-	44	-	44
New Hampshire	75	42	70	42
New Jersey	1,361	7	1,342	7
New Mexico	595	38	623	38
New York	2,045	2	2,179	1
North Carolina	1,125	16	1,046	18
North Dakota	886	27	674	36
Ohio	853	29	727	34
Oklahoma	757	34	764	32
Oregon	1,595	6	1,676	6
Pennsylvania	843	31	845	29
Rhode Island	1,034	20	1,032	20
South Carolina	704	36	709	35
South Dakota	-	44	-	44
Tennessee	40	43	37	43
Texas	-	44	-	44
Utah	983	23	982	22
Vermont	1,057	18	1,077	15
Virginia	1,319	8	1,308	8
Washington	-	44	-	44
West Virginia	969	24	958	23
Wisconsin	1,259	11	1,180	12
Wyoming	-	44	-	44

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-13. PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	807	-	853	-
Alabama	483	43	494	43
Alaska	-	1	-	46
Arizona	1,025	11	940	19
Arkansas	959	15	1,055	12
California	885	20	962	17
Colorado	459	44	489	44
Connecticut	1,072	6	1,108	7
Delaware	-	46	-	46
District of Columbia	-	46	-	46
Florida	1,061	8	1,080	9
Georgia	529	41	508	42
Hawaii	2,094	1	1,995	1
Idaho	821	23	841	26
Illinois	633	36	662	34
Indiana	1,036	10	1,062	11
Iowa	815	24	856	25
Kansas	1,001	13	1,029	13
Kentucky	687	31	710	30
Louisiana	611	38	629	37
Maine	806	25	896	21
Maryland	694	30	703	31
Massachusetts	773	26	818	27
Michigan	851	21	879	23
Minnesota	1,054	9	990	16
Mississippi	1,067	7	1,104	8
Missouri	522	42	542	41
Montana	-	46	-	46
Nebraska	893	19	938	20
Nevada	1,305	4	1,352	4
New Hampshire	-	46	-	46
New Jersey	950	16	996	15
New Mexico	944	17	1,008	14
New York	616	37	642	36
North Carolina	568	39	588	39
North Dakota	1,752	2	1,784	2
Ohio	746	28	881	22
Oklahoma	654	34	670	33
Oregon	-	46	-	46
Pennsylvania	723	29	743	29
Rhode Island	837	22	868	24
South Carolina	671	33	698	32
South Dakota	1,010	12	1,073	10
Tennessee	923	18	946	18
Texas	987	14	1,200	6
Utah	649	35	620	38
Vermont	554	40	565	40
Virginia	449	45	428	45
Washington	1,596	3	1,668	3
West Virginia	677	32	661	35
Wisconsin	768	27	804	28
Wyoming	1,206	5	1,312	5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-14. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	22	-	21	-
Alabama	19	34	18	33
Alaska	-	1	-	44
Arizona	14	41	14	40
Arkansas	25	18	23	19
California	36	4	34	4
Colorado	22	26	21	28
Connecticut	34	5	32	6
Delaware	28	11	25	16
District of Columbia	-	44	-	44
Florida	-	44	-	44
Georgia	24	23	23	23
Hawaii	28	12	26	11
Idaho	22	25	22	25
Illinois	28	13	27	8
Indiana	19	33	18	32
Iowa	26	17	23	21
Kansas	22	29	19	31
Kentucky	24	22	23	22
Louisiana	15	40	14	39
Maine	29	9	26	14
Maryland	25	19	24	17
Massachusetts	34	6	33	5
Michigan	21	30	19	29
Minnesota	36	3	36	3
Mississippi	18	37	16	38
Missouri	22	27	22	26
Montana	26	16	26	15
Nebraska	25	20	23	18
Nevada	-	44	-	44
New Hampshire	1	42	1	42
New Jersey	25	21	23	20
New Mexico	17	38	17	36
New York	38	2	38	2
North Carolina	30	7	27	10
North Dakota	16	39	12	41
Ohio	21	31	17	35
Oklahoma	18	36	17	37
Oregon	40	1	40	1
Pennsylvania	18	35	18	34
Rhode Island	22	28	21	27
South Carolina	20	32	19	30
South Dakota	-	44	-	44
Tennessee	1	43	1	43
Texas	-	44	-	44
Utah	27	14	26	12
Vermont	23	24	23	24
Virginia	27	15	26	13
Washington	-	44	-	44
West Virginia	28	10	27	7
Wisconsin	29	8	27	9
Wyoming	-	44	-	44

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	E-15. STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	18	-	18	-
Alabama	13	39	13	38
Alaska	-	1	-	46
Arizona	28	6	25	11
Arkansas	27	8	28	6
California	18	26	19	25
Colorado	10	44	10	44
Connecticut	17	31	17	30
Delaware	-	46	-	46
District of Columbia	-	46	-	46
Florida	26	10	25	10
Georgia	14	36	13	40
Hawaii	47	1	43	1
Idaho	23	12	23	15
Illinois	14	37	14	37
Indiana	26	9	26	8
Iowa	19	24	19	22
Kansas	22	17	22	16
Kentucky	19	22	19	23
Louisiana	15	34	15	33
Maine	20	19	22	17
Maryland	13	40	13	41
Massachusetts	14	38	14	36
Michigan	22	18	21	18
Minnesota	22	16	20	20
Mississippi	32	4	32	4
Missouri	13	41	13	39
Montana	-	46	-	46
Nebraska	19	21	19	21
Nevada	34	2	33	2
New Hampshire	-	46	-	46
New Jersey	17	30	17	29
New Mexico	27	7	27	7
New York	11	43	11	43
North Carolina	15	35	15	34
North Dakota	31	5	31	5
Ohio	18	25	21	19
Oklahoma	15	33	15	35
Oregon	-	46	-	46
Pennsylvania	16	32	15	32
Rhode Island	18	27	18	28
South Carolina	19	23	19	24
South Dakota	23	15	23	14
Tennessee	24	11	24	12
Texas	23	14	26	9
Utah	18	28	16	31
Vermont	12	42	12	42
Virginia	9	45	9	45
Washington	33	3	33	3
West Virginia	20	20	18	26
Wisconsin	18	29	18	27
Wyoming	23	13	23	13

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

List of Tables SERIES F - SCHOOL REVENUE

F-1	PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT (\$) (2015, 2016)
F-2	PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (\$) (2015, 2016)
F-3	PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENT (2015, 2016)
F-4	PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FROM STATE GOVERNMENT (2015, 2016)
F-5	PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (2015, 2016)
F-6	LOCAL REVENUE AS A PERCENTAGE OF COMBINED STATE & LOCAL REVENUE (2015, 2016)
F-7	PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2015)
F-8	STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2015)

	F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT (\$)			
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	12,595	-	12,682	-
Alabama	10,079	40	9,329	45
Alaska	21,302	4	21,653	4
Arizona	8,225	50	8,080	50
Arkansas	11,002	34	11,215	33
California	10,566	39	10,484	39
Colorado	10,993	35	11,166	34
Connecticut	20,649	7	21,431	6
Delaware	14,704	15	14,861	15
District of Columbia	31,283	1	31,014	1
Florida	9,881	42	9,747	42
Georgia	9,955	41	9,794	41
Hawaii	15,230	14	14,926	14
Idaho	7,783	51	7,669	51
Illinois	13,685	18	13,837	18
Indiana	12,105	29	12,186	28
Iowa	12,301	24	12,458	25
Kansas	12,229	28	12,407	26
Kentucky	12,289	25	12,498	24
Louisiana	12,429	22	12,604	23
Maine	15,728	13	16,121	13
Maryland	16,253	12	16,985	11
Massachusetts	18,157	8	18,546	8
Michigan	9,805	43	9,878	40
Minnesota	14,469	16	14,172	17
Mississippi	9,193	47	9,233	46
Missouri	12,284	26	11,955	30
Montana	10,796	36	10,902	35
Nebraska	11,261	33	10,867	36
Nevada	9,277	46	9,056	48
New Hampshire	16,453	11	17,030	10
New Jersey	20,825	6	21,243	7
New Mexico	11,792	31	11,804	31
New York	23,237	2	23,712	2
North Carolina	9,363	45	9,475	44
North Dakota	13,188	19	13,559	19
Ohio	12,372	23	12,770	22
Oklahoma	9,097	48	9,103	47
Oregon	12,746	21	12,833	21
Pennsylvania	16,502	10	16,778	12
Rhode Island	17,567	9	17,779	9
South Carolina	11,837	30	11,983	29
South Dakota	10,749	37	10,818	37
Tennessee	9,472	44	9,736	43
Texas	10,602	38	10,683	38
Utah	8,463	49	8,500	49
Vermont	22,002	3	23,410	3
Virginia	12,278	27	12,292	27
Washington	11,575	32	11,682	32
West Virginia	14,008	17	14,418	16
Wisconsin	12,850	20	12,940	20
Wyoming	21,244	5	21,443	5

Source: NEA Research

	F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (\$)			
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	13,287	-	13,358	-
Alabama	10,543	40	9,771	45
Alaska	23,029	4	23,475	3
Arizona	9,114	49	8,921	49
Arkansas	11,749	34	11,942	33
California	10,608	39	10,509	39
Colorado	11,731	35	11,865	34
Connecticut	21,478	5	22,204	5
Delaware	17,438	9	17,751	10
District of Columbia	31,283	1	33,060	1
Florida	10,028	44	9,855	44
Georgia	10,263	41	10,265	40
Hawaii	16,983	13	17,139	13
Idaho	8,206	51	8,086	51
Illinois	15,315	16	15,431	18
Indiana	12,872	29	13,079	28
Iowa	13,890	21	14,344	19
Kansas	13,123	27	13,101	27
Kentucky	13,872	22	13,128	26
Louisiana	13,389	25	13,412	24
Maine	16,697	15	17,078	14
Maryland	17,348	10	18,126	9
Massachusetts	19,382	8	19,704	8
Michigan	10,116	42	10,225	41
Minnesota	15,145	17	15,822	16
Mississippi	9,520	48	9,460	47
Missouri	12,849	30	12,453	32
Montana	11,646	36	11,714	35
Nebraska	11,970	33	11,554	36
Nevada	9,669	47	9,435	48
New Hampshire	16,976	14	17,468	11
New Jersey	21,038	6	21,408	6
New Mexico	13,055	28	13,068	29
New York	24,650	2	25,116	2
North Carolina	9,936	45	10,034	43
North Dakota	13,554	24	13,999	20
Ohio	13,580	23	13,949	22
Oklahoma	9,723	46	9,700	46
Oregon	14,308	19	13,960	21
Pennsylvania	16,999	12	17,244	12
Rhode Island	17,074	11	16,897	15
South Carolina	12,828	31	12,945	30
South Dakota	11,101	38	10,995	38
Tennessee	10,079	43	10,210	42
Texas	11,389	37	11,461	37
Utah	8,529	50	8,585	50
Vermont	20,229	7	20,658	7
Virginia	13,248	26	13,237	25
Washington	12,427	32	12,558	31
West Virginia	15,108	18	15,789	17
Wisconsin	13,950	20	13,932	23
Wyoming	23,032	3	23,163	4

Source: NEA Research

	F-3. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENT			
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	45.1	-	45.3	-
Alabama	33.0	35	33.5	35
Alaska	24.1	47	24.6	46
Arizona	44.5	24	45.3	24
Arkansas	37.4	33	37.7	32
California	32.3	39	32.7	38
Colorado	46.8	21	46.8	22
Connecticut	55.4	8	55.0	11
Delaware	31.7	40	32.2	39
District of Columbia	90.8	1	90.9	1
Florida	48.6	18	47.1	21
Georgia	46.0	23	45.7	23
Hawaii	2.0	51	2.1	51
Idaho	24.5	46	24.9	45
Illinois	65.9	2	66.9	2
Indiana	32.9	36	32.0	40
Iowa	39.2	28	38.2	31
Kansas	25.7	45	27.3	43
Kentucky	29.0	42	28.8	42
Louisiana	41.7	27	42.2	26
Maine	47.9	19	48.0	17
Maryland	52.0	15	47.9	18
Massachusetts	55.1	10	54.2	12
Michigan	18.7	48	18.7	48
Minnesota	27.5	43	24.0	47
Mississippi	32.7	37	33.3	37
Missouri	58.7	4	58.2	4
Montana	33.5	34	33.6	34
Nebraska	56.3	5	56.5	6
Nevada	53.7	13	52.6	13
New Hampshire	59.4	3	59.6	3
New Jersey	55.2	9	55.4	9
New Mexico	16.5	49	16.7	49
New York	55.7	7	56.8	5
North Carolina	29.0	41	29.8	41
North Dakota	48.9	17	50.0	15
Ohio	47.4	20	47.7	19
Oklahoma	39.2	29	40.2	28
Oregon	41.7	26	42.1	27
Pennsylvania	56.1	6	56.4	7
Rhode Island	52.7	14	52.5	14
South Carolina	43.0	25	43.3	25
South Dakota	54.7	12	55.5	8
Tennessee	38.9	30	38.8	30
Texas	49.0	16	49.5	16
Utah	38.7	31	39.1	29
Vermont	5.1	50	5.2	50
Virginia	54.8	11	55.2	10
Washington	32.6	38	33.4	36
West Virginia	26.5	44	26.3	44
Wisconsin	46.6	22	47.1	20
Wyoming	37.6	32	37.5	33

Source: NEA Research

	F-4. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FROM STATE GOVERNMENT			
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	45.8	-	45.8	-
Alabama	55.9	17	54.6	18
Alaska	60.6	9	60.0	9
Arizona	40.0	37	39.0	39
Arkansas	51.0	20	50.6	21
California	57.6	13	57.7	14
Colorado	45.7	28	45.7	28
Connecticut	40.6	35	41.4	34
Delaware	57.4	15	56.8	15
District of Columbia	0.0	51	0.0	51
Florida	39.5	39	40.5	37
Georgia	42.5	31	42.8	32
Hawaii	86.5	2	86.0	2
Idaho	64.9	7	64.9	6
Illinois	25.5	50	24.8	50
Indiana	57.5	14	58.3	13
Iowa	54.9	18	56.1	17
Kansas	65.8	6	64.8	7
Kentucky	61.0	8	61.5	8
Louisiana	43.1	30	42.8	31
Maine	37.6	42	36.7	44
Maryland	40.6	34	45.2	29
Massachusetts	39.7	38	40.6	36
Michigan	67.1	4	66.6	5
Minnesota	66.7	5	70.4	3
Mississippi	47.9	25	47.1	26
Missouri	32.3	48	32.7	48
Montana	52.2	19	52.2	19
Nebraska	37.3	43	37.3	42
Nevada	35.6	46	36.3	45
New Hampshire	34.7	47	34.4	47
New Jersey	40.3	36	40.4	38
New Mexico	69.5	3	69.8	4
New York	38.8	40	38.0	41
North Carolina	59.8	10	59.2	10
North Dakota	42.5	32	42.0	33
Ohio	45.0	29	44.5	30
Oklahoma	49.4	23	47.8	24
Oregon	50.6	21	50.6	20
Pennsylvania	35.6	45	35.3	46
Rhode Island	38.4	41	38.8	40
South Carolina	47.2	26	47.2	25
South Dakota	30.2	49	29.9	49
Tennessee	48.8	24	48.9	23
Texas	41.4	33	41.1	35
Utah	49.7	22	49.3	22
Vermont	88.7	1	88.9	1
Virginia	37.2	44	36.9	43
Washington	58.8	12	58.4	12
West Virginia	59.3	11	59.2	11
Wisconsin	45.9	27	45.9	27
Wyoming	56.3	16	56.5	16

Source: NEA Research

	F-5. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT			
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	9.0	-	8.9	-
Alabama	11.1	19	11.9	14
Alaska	15.3	3	15.4	3
Arizona	15.5	2	15.7	2
Arkansas	11.6	14	11.7	16
California	10.0	24	9.7	24
Colorado	7.5	40	7.5	38
Connecticut	4.0	51	3.6	51
Delaware	10.9	20	11.0	20
District of Columbia	9.2	28	9.1	29
Florida	11.9	12	12.4	11
Georgia	11.5	15	11.5	18
Hawaii	11.4	17	11.9	15
Idaho	10.6	22	10.1	22
Illinois	8.6	32	8.3	31
Indiana	9.5	27	9.7	25
Iowa	5.9	46	5.7	46
Kansas	8.5	34	8.0	36
Kentucky	10.0	23	9.7	23
Louisiana	15.2	4	15.0	5
Maine	14.6	6	15.3	4
Maryland	7.3	41	6.9	41
Massachusetts	5.2	49	5.3	48
Michigan	14.2	9	14.7	6
Minnesota	5.7	47	5.6	47
Mississippi	19.4	1	19.6	1
Missouri	9.0	29	9.1	28
Montana	14.3	7	14.2	9
Nebraska	6.4	42	6.2	42
Nevada	10.8	21	11.2	19
New Hampshire	5.9	45	5.9	45
New Jersey	4.5	50	4.2	50
New Mexico	14.0	10	13.5	10
New York	5.5	48	5.2	49
North Carolina	11.2	18	11.0	21
North Dakota	8.5	33	8.0	34
Ohio	7.6	38	7.8	37
Oklahoma	11.5	16	12.0	13
Oregon	7.8	37	7.3	39
Pennsylvania	8.3	35	8.3	32
Rhode Island	9.0	30	8.8	30
South Carolina	9.8	25	9.6	26
South Dakota	15.1	5	14.7	7
Tennessee	12.3	11	12.3	12
Texas	9.6	26	9.4	27
Utah	11.6	13	11.6	17
Vermont	6.2	43	6.0	44
Virginia	8.0	36	8.0	35
Washington	8.6	31	8.2	33
West Virginia	14.3	8	14.5	8
Wisconsin	7.5	39	7.0	40
Wyoming	6.1	44	6.0	43

Source: NEA Research

	F-6. LOCAL REVENUE AS A PERCENTAGE OF COMBINED STATE & LOCAL REVENUE			
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	49.6	-	49.7	-
Alabama	37.1	36	38.0	36
Alaska	28.5	45	29.1	45
Arizona	52.7	20	53.7	19
Arkansas	42.3	31	42.7	31
California	35.9	38	36.2	39
Colorado	50.6	23	50.6	24
Connecticut	57.7	14	57.1	14
Delaware	35.6	40	36.2	38
District of Columbia	100.0	1	100.0	1
Florida	55.2	17	53.8	18
Georgia	52.0	21	51.6	21
Hawaii	2.3	51	2.4	51
Idaho	27.4	47	27.8	46
Illinois	72.1	2	73.0	2
Indiana	36.4	37	35.5	40
Iowa	41.7	32	40.5	33
Kansas	28.1	46	29.6	44
Kentucky	32.2	42	31.9	42
Louisiana	49.1	25	49.6	25
Maine	56.0	16	56.7	15
Maryland	56.2	15	51.4	22
Massachusetts	58.2	11	57.2	13
Michigan	21.8	48	21.9	48
Minnesota	29.2	44	25.4	47
Mississippi	40.6	33	41.4	32
Missouri	64.5	3	64.1	4
Montana	39.1	35	39.2	35
Nebraska	60.1	8	60.2	7
Nevada	60.1	7	59.2	10
New Hampshire	63.1	5	63.4	5
New Jersey	57.8	13	57.8	11
New Mexico	19.2	49	19.3	49
New York	59.0	10	59.9	8
North Carolina	32.6	41	33.4	41
North Dakota	53.5	19	54.3	17
Ohio	51.3	22	51.7	20
Oklahoma	44.3	29	45.7	27
Oregon	45.2	27	45.4	28
Pennsylvania	61.2	6	61.5	6
Rhode Island	57.8	12	57.5	12
South Carolina	47.6	26	47.8	26
South Dakota	64.4	4	65.0	3
Tennessee	44.4	28	44.3	30
Texas	54.2	18	54.6	16
Utah	43.7	30	44.3	29
Vermont	5.4	50	5.5	50
Virginia	59.5	9	59.9	9
Washington	35.6	39	36.4	37
West Virginia	30.9	43	30.8	43
Wisconsin	50.4	24	50.7	23
Wyoming	40.0	34	39.9	34

Source: NEA Research

	F-7. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$)	
	2015	RANK (2015)
United States	40.5	-
Alabama	40.0	34
Alaska	66.2	1
Arizona	32.9	48
Arkansas	45.9	12
California	31.3	50
Colorado	35.2	40
Connecticut	45.1	14
Delaware	44.0	20
District of Columbia	48.8	10
Florida	29.9	51
Georgia	42.2	30
Hawaii	39.3	35
Idaho	35.7	39
Illinois	43.7	22
Indiana	44.9	15
Iowa	43.4	25
Kansas	43.9	21
Kentucky	49.3	9
Louisiana	44.8	16
Maine	50.6	7
Maryland	42.3	28
Massachusetts	40.8	32
Michigan	34.6	42
Minnesota	43.6	23
Mississippi	43.5	24
Missouri	42.3	27
Montana	36.1	37
Nebraska	38.2	36
Nevada	34.0	43
New Hampshire	40.7	33
New Jersey	52.2	6
New Mexico	49.8	8
New York	53.0	5
North Carolina	33.1	47
North Dakota	31.6	49
Ohio	44.2	19
Oklahoma	35.1	41
Oregon	41.2	31
Pennsylvania	44.6	18
Rhode Island	45.1	13
South Carolina	47.8	11
South Dakota	33.9	44
Tennessee	33.1	46
Texas	42.9	26
Utah	44.7	17
Vermont	55.0	4
Virginia	36.0	38
Washington	33.4	45
West Virginia	57.8	3
Wisconsin	42.3	29
Wyoming	60.3	2

Sources: NEA Research and U.S. Census Bureau

	F-8. STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$)	
	2015	RANK (2015)
United States	36.8	-
Alabama	35.5	34
Alaska	56.0	2
Arizona	27.8	50
Arkansas	40.6	18
California	28.2	49
Colorado	32.5	38
Connecticut	43.3	9
Delaware	39.2	23
District of Columbia	44.3	8
Florida	26.3	51
Georgia	37.3	32
Hawaii	34.8	36
Idaho	31.9	39
Illinois	40.0	21
Indiana	40.6	19
Iowa	40.9	15
Kansas	40.2	20
Kentucky	44.4	7
Louisiana	38.0	30
Maine	43.2	10
Maryland	39.2	24
Massachusetts	38.7	27
Michigan	29.7	44
Minnesota	41.1	13
Mississippi	35.1	35
Missouri	38.5	28
Montana	30.9	41
Nebraska	35.8	33
Nevada	30.3	43
New Hampshire	38.3	29
New Jersey	49.9	5
New Mexico	42.8	12
New York	50.1	4
North Carolina	29.4	45
North Dakota	28.9	47
Ohio	40.8	17
Oklahoma	31.1	40
Oregon	38.0	31
Pennsylvania	40.9	16
Rhode Island	41.1	14
South Carolina	43.1	11
South Dakota	28.8	48
Tennessee	29.0	46
Texas	38.7	26
Utah	39.5	22
Vermont	51.6	3
Virginia	33.1	37
Washington	30.5	42
West Virginia	49.6	6
Wisconsin	39.1	25
Wyoming	56.6	1

Sources: NEA Research and U.S. Census Bureau

List of Tables SERIES G - GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES

G-1	PER CAPITA GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS (\$) (2013, 2014)
G-2	STATE GOVERNMENTS GENERAL EXPENDITURES PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2013, 2014)
G-3	PER CAPITA DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (\$) (2013, 2014)
G-4	STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2013, 2014)
G-5	PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE (\$) (2013, 2014)
G-6	PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS (\$) (2013, 2014)
G-7	PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION (\$) (2013, 2014)
G-8	PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CORRECTIONS (\$) (2013, 2014)
G-9	PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS (\$) (2013, 2014)
G-10	PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY (\$) (2013, 2014)
G-11	PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT (\$) (2013, 2014)
G-12	RATIO OF STATE & LOCAL GENERAL REVENUE TO TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (\$) (2013, 2014)

	G-1. PER CAPITA GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	5,323	-	5,422	-
Alabama	5,094	32	5,059	34
Alaska	14,530	1	15,511	1
Arizona	4,189	46	4,329	44
Arkansas	5,935	17	6,255	14
California	6,090	14	6,071	18
Colorado	4,402	43	4,711	40
Connecticut	6,596	10	6,731	10
Delaware	8,410	4	8,533	5
District of Columbia	-	51	-	51
Florida	3,631	50	3,745	50
Georgia	3,876	48	3,871	48
Hawaii	7,180	8	7,798	6
Idaho	4,577	42	4,487	43
Illinois	4,753	37	4,926	37
Indiana	5,092	33	5,006	35
Iowa	5,790	20	5,984	21
Kansas	5,018	35	5,200	30
Kentucky	5,558	24	5,826	23
Louisiana	6,009	15	5,914	22
Maine	5,927	18	6,187	15
Maryland	5,761	21	6,039	19
Massachusetts	6,912	9	7,157	9
Michigan	5,410	28	5,576	28
Minnesota	6,470	11	6,693	11
Mississippi	5,814	19	5,772	24
Missouri	4,309	44	4,314	45
Montana	5,975	16	6,072	17
Nebraska	4,915	36	4,972	36
Nevada	3,818	49	3,805	49
New Hampshire	4,693	39	4,609	41
New Jersey	5,624	23	5,996	20
New Mexico	7,201	7	7,438	7
New York	7,480	6	7,325	8
North Carolina	4,684	40	4,541	42
North Dakota	7,992	5	9,210	3
Ohio	5,143	31	5,314	29
Oklahoma	5,082	34	5,191	32
Oregon	5,468	26	6,085	16
Pennsylvania	5,652	22	5,698	27
Rhode Island	6,232	13	6,492	12
South Carolina	4,684	41	4,905	38
South Dakota	4,747	38	4,738	39
Tennessee	4,285	45	4,291	46
Texas	4,080	47	4,255	47
Utah	5,153	29	5,149	33
Vermont	8,942	2	9,354	2
Virginia	5,147	30	5,194	31
Washington	5,434	27	5,736	26
West Virginia	6,318	12	6,318	13
Wisconsin	5,551	25	5,772	25
Wyoming	8,644	3	8,679	4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	G-2. STATE GOVERNMENTS GENERAL EXPENDITURES PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	120	-	117	-
Alabama	142	16	137	16
Alaska	282	1	284	1
Arizona	115	33	114	34
Arkansas	165	7	166	8
California	125	28	119	30
Colorado	94	48	95	46
Connecticut	103	43	101	44
Delaware	192	4	188	4
District of Columbia	0	51	0	51
Florida	89	50	87	49
Georgia	104	42	100	45
Hawaii	161	9	167	7
Idaho	128	26	121	27
Illinois	102	44	101	43
Indiana	130	24	124	26
Iowa	134	22	135	21
Kansas	109	36	112	35
Kentucky	156	10	157	10
Louisiana	150	12	141	15
Maine	149	13	150	12
Maryland	109	37	112	36
Massachusetts	121	31	120	28
Michigan	138	18	136	18
Minnesota	137	20	136	19
Mississippi	174	6	169	6
Missouri	108	38	105	38
Montana	151	11	150	13
Nebraska	107	39	103	42
Nevada	98	46	94	47
New Hampshire	91	49	86	50
New Jersey	101	45	104	39
New Mexico	207	2	203	2
New York	137	19	129	24
North Carolina	124	29	115	31
North Dakota	144	14	159	9
Ohio	126	27	126	25
Oklahoma	119	32	115	32
Oregon	138	17	146	14
Pennsylvania	123	30	119	29
Rhode Island	135	21	135	20
South Carolina	133	23	133	22
South Dakota	106	40	103	41
Tennessee	110	35	107	37
Texas	94	47	93	48
Utah	143	15	137	17
Vermont	196	3	198	3
Virginia	106	41	104	40
Washington	114	34	114	33
West Virginia	182	5	177	5
Wisconsin	130	25	130	23
Wyoming	164	8	155	11

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	G-3. PER CAPITA DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	8,289	-	8,497	-
Alabama	7,471	35	7,468	39
Alaska	18,315	1	19,800	1
Arizona	6,379	51	6,376	50
Arkansas	7,223	41	7,496	37
California	9,306	11	9,593	12
Colorado	7,687	32	8,137	29
Connecticut	9,669	9	9,981	9
Delaware	10,124	7	10,249	7
District of Columbia	17,802	2	18,149	2
Florida	6,832	46	6,962	46
Georgia	6,507	48	6,493	49
Hawaii	8,804	17	9,660	11
Idaho	6,394	50	6,339	51
Illinois	8,269	22	8,488	24
Indiana	7,086	43	7,250	42
Iowa	8,989	13	9,282	15
Kansas	7,900	31	8,284	27
Kentucky	7,273	40	7,573	36
Louisiana	9,075	12	8,888	18
Maine	8,329	20	8,676	21
Maryland	8,894	15	9,314	14
Massachusetts	9,721	8	10,032	8
Michigan	7,537	33	7,666	34
Minnesota	8,888	16	9,422	13
Mississippi	7,996	27	8,082	31
Missouri	7,107	42	7,062	45
Montana	8,079	26	8,331	26
Nebraska	8,146	25	8,337	25
Nevada	6,498	49	6,518	48
New Hampshire	7,524	34	7,601	35
New Jersey	9,474	10	9,873	10
New Mexico	8,700	18	9,001	17
New York	12,354	4	12,457	4
North Carolina	7,331	37	7,233	43
North Dakota	10,354	6	11,053	5
Ohio	7,990	28	8,258	28
Oklahoma	7,070	44	7,364	40
Oregon	8,170	24	8,833	19
Pennsylvania	8,525	19	8,664	22
Rhode Island	8,909	14	9,196	16
South Carolina	7,304	38	7,667	33
South Dakota	7,340	36	7,473	38
Tennessee	6,526	47	6,628	47
Texas	7,042	45	7,292	41
Utah	7,299	39	7,124	44
Vermont	10,401	5	10,739	6
Virginia	7,911	30	8,093	30
Washington	8,298	21	8,783	20
West Virginia	7,943	29	8,004	32
Wisconsin	8,251	23	8,579	23
Wyoming	13,200	3	13,153	3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	G-4. STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	186	-	183	-
Alabama	209	12	202	18
Alaska	356	1	363	1
Arizona	174	36	168	40
Arkansas	201	19	199	19
California	192	26	188	26
Colorado	164	47	163	43
Connecticut	151	50	149	50
Delaware	231	6	226	7
District of Columbia	268	2	258	2
Florida	167	43	162	46
Georgia	175	35	167	41
Hawaii	197	20	207	15
Idaho	179	31	170	38
Illinois	177	34	175	32
Indiana	181	30	179	30
Iowa	208	13	209	13
Kansas	172	38	178	31
Kentucky	204	17	204	17
Louisiana	226	10	213	10
Maine	210	11	210	12
Maryland	169	41	172	35
Massachusetts	170	40	168	39
Michigan	192	25	187	27
Minnesota	188	27	192	22
Mississippi	240	5	237	4
Missouri	178	32	172	36
Montana	204	16	205	16
Nebraska	178	33	172	34
Nevada	167	44	161	48
New Hampshire	146	51	142	51
New Jersey	171	39	171	37
New Mexico	250	4	245	3
New York	227	9	219	9
North Carolina	194	22	184	28
North Dakota	186	28	191	24
Ohio	196	21	196	20
Oklahoma	166	45	163	44
Oregon	207	15	212	11
Pennsylvania	185	29	181	29
Rhode Island	192	24	191	23
South Carolina	207	14	208	14
South Dakota	164	46	162	45
Tennessee	168	42	165	42
Texas	162	49	159	49
Utah	202	18	189	25
Vermont	228	8	228	6
Virginia	163	48	161	47
Washington	174	37	174	33
West Virginia	229	7	224	8
Wisconsin	193	23	193	21
Wyoming	250	3	235	5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	1,631	-	1,703	-
Alabama	1,306	39	1,347	40
Alaska	2,717	3	2,843	2
Arizona	1,267	41	1,324	42
Arkansas	1,740	18	1,931	16
California	1,791	15	1,940	15
Colorado	1,117	49	1,262	46
Connecticut	1,967	10	1,944	14
Delaware	2,120	9	2,281	9
District of Columbia	4,917	1	4,721	1
Florida	1,213	44	1,287	44
Georgia	1,140	48	1,152	49
Hawaii	1,516	28	1,849	20
Idaho	1,379	33	1,384	37
Illinois	1,514	29	1,509	30
Indiana	1,639	22	1,609	27
Iowa	1,691	20	1,777	23
Kansas	1,181	45	1,318	43
Kentucky	1,593	24	1,878	19
Louisiana	1,557	27	1,721	24
Maine	2,191	8	2,552	5
Maryland	1,729	19	1,846	21
Massachusetts	2,291	5	2,436	7
Michigan	1,340	36	1,401	36
Minnesota	2,271	6	2,452	6
Mississippi	1,814	14	1,818	22
Missouri	1,351	35	1,355	39
Montana	1,425	30	1,490	31
Nebraska	1,381	32	1,439	32
Nevada	931	51	1,035	51
New Hampshire	1,325	38	1,414	33
New Jersey	1,662	21	1,710	25
New Mexico	1,940	12	2,076	10
New York	3,006	2	2,824	3
North Carolina	1,327	37	1,287	45
North Dakota	1,376	34	1,516	29
Ohio	1,749	17	1,921	17
Oklahoma	1,619	23	1,680	26
Oregon	1,572	26	1,905	18
Pennsylvania	1,952	11	2,073	11
Rhode Island	2,206	7	2,347	8
South Carolina	1,259	42	1,369	38
South Dakota	1,158	47	1,165	48
Tennessee	1,580	25	1,566	28
Texas	1,160	46	1,207	47
Utah	1,075	50	1,110	50
Vermont	2,602	4	2,673	4
Virginia	1,297	40	1,330	41
Washington	1,230	43	1,412	34
West Virginia	1,885	13	2,006	12
Wisconsin	1,764	16	1,970	13
Wyoming	1,382	31	1,403	35

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	774	-	801	-
Alabama	1,201	5	1,200	6
Alaska	1,062	9	910	15
Arizona	527	38	574	34
Arkansas	500	40	502	41
California	974	13	1,049	11
Colorado	711	23	750	23
Connecticut	580	32	607	31
Delaware	554	35	549	37
District of Columbia	1,049	10	1,154	7
Florida	648	26	655	26
Georgia	674	25	686	25
Hawaii	930	14	963	13
Idaho	538	37	530	39
Illinois	438	42	444	43
Indiana	721	22	887	16
Iowa	1,168	6	1,215	5
Kansas	1,026	12	1,074	10
Kentucky	590	30	599	32
Louisiana	1,135	7	1,032	12
Maine	542	36	526	40
Maryland	387	46	393	46
Massachusetts	378	47	375	47
Michigan	871	15	854	19
Minnesota	582	31	590	33
Mississippi	1,334	3	1,325	3
Missouri	867	16	859	18
Montana	432	43	419	45
Nebraska	738	20	759	22
Nevada	502	39	535	38
New Hampshire	163	51	142	51
New Jersey	456	41	491	42
New Mexico	810	17	869	17
New York	1,062	8	1,098	9
North Carolina	1,324	4	1,275	4
North Dakota	346	48	314	49
Ohio	751	19	766	20
Oklahoma	577	33	608	30
Oregon	801	18	925	14
Pennsylvania	635	28	650	27
Rhode Island	229	50	238	50
South Carolina	1,383	2	1,443	2
South Dakota	342	49	362	48
Tennessee	640	27	630	29
Texas	693	24	749	24
Utah	590	29	631	28
Vermont	394	45	552	36
Virginia	721	21	761	21
Washington	1,046	11	1,103	8
West Virginia	416	44	428	44
Wisconsin	568	34	557	35
Wyoming	2,287	1	2,193	1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	448	-	459	-
Alabama	338	38	340	37
Alaska	761	2	763	2
Arizona	480	14	446	20
Arkansas	310	44	316	45
California	572	6	593	6
Colorado	467	16	493	12
Connecticut	481	13	487	13
Delaware	382	29	395	30
District of Columbia	1,198	1	1,249	1
Florida	548	9	545	9
Georgia	343	37	345	36
Hawaii	407	24	455	18
Idaho	354	35	354	35
Illinois	570	7	577	8
Indiana	293	48	303	48
Iowa	302	46	312	46
Kansas	382	28	367	34
Kentucky	246	51	249	51
Louisiana	472	15	452	19
Maine	296	47	306	47
Maryland	555	8	603	5
Massachusetts	496	11	520	11
Michigan	347	36	334	38
Minnesota	377	31	402	27
Mississippi	312	42	325	42
Missouri	411	22	408	25
Montana	369	33	381	32
Nebraska	310	45	326	41
Nevada	575	5	583	7
New Hampshire	438	19	476	15
New Jersey	484	12	480	14
New Mexico	465	17	475	16
New York	648	3	661	3
North Carolina	401	25	408	26
North Dakota	313	41	320	44
Ohio	428	20	442	21
Oklahoma	373	32	400	28
Oregon	439	18	473	17
Pennsylvania	312	43	333	39
Rhode Island	622	4	649	4
South Carolina	316	40	328	40
South Dakota	277	49	282	49
Tennessee	381	30	387	31
Texas	355	34	374	33
Utah	322	39	323	43
Vermont	395	26	395	29
Virginia	410	23	421	24
Washington	388	27	433	22
West Virginia	253	50	258	50
Wisconsin	427	21	422	23
Wyoming	535	10	529	10

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	G-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CORRECTIONS (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	231	-	235	-
Alabama	145	48	146	49
Alaska	461	1	465	1
Arizona	248	15	244	16
Arkansas	188	30	191	32
California	341	4	370	2
Colorado	225	20	227	20
Connecticut	183	32	193	30
Delaware	305	6	315	5
District of Columbia	387	2	299	8
Florida	200	24	200	26
Georgia	228	19	219	22
Hawaii	143	49	153	46
Idaho	196	25	196	28
Illinois	157	43	163	42
Indiana	152	45	157	45
Iowa	155	44	143	50
Kansas	178	34	172	38
Kentucky	171	38	169	40
Louisiana	289	9	261	12
Maine	143	50	149	48
Maryland	298	7	300	7
Massachusetts	163	40	179	34
Michigan	254	14	255	14
Minnesota	162	41	166	41
Mississippi	175	37	169	39
Missouri	146	47	160	44
Montana	237	17	238	17
Nebraska	195	26	214	23
Nevada	247	16	245	15
New Hampshire	139	51	130	51
New Jersey	236	18	234	18
New Mexico	297	8	317	4
New York	323	5	313	6
North Carolina	176	36	175	36
North Dakota	182	33	173	37
Ohio	159	42	160	43
Oklahoma	188	29	194	29
Oregon	271	11	284	9
Pennsylvania	269	12	258	13
Rhode Island	193	28	196	27
South Carolina	150	46	153	47
South Dakota	193	27	203	25
Tennessee	164	39	177	35
Texas	210	23	210	24
Utah	177	35	183	33
Vermont	216	22	223	21
Virginia	274	10	276	10
Washington	222	21	227	19
West Virginia	188	31	191	31
Wisconsin	257	13	262	11
Wyoming	366	3	359	3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	G-9. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	498	-	509	-
Alabama	482	31	465	37
Alaska	1,913	1	2,140	2
Arizona	342	48	289	51
Arkansas	513	26	551	22
California	483	30	467	36
Colorado	476	34	515	30
Connecticut	461	37	476	32
Delaware	790	8	718	10
District of Columbia	982	6	1,165	4
Florida	417	42	455	39
Georgia	331	50	345	48
Hawaii	488	29	507	31
Idaho	540	24	546	23
Illinois	563	21	596	19
Indiana	391	46	381	45
Iowa	713	9	781	8
Kansas	595	16	614	17
Kentucky	588	18	633	16
Louisiana	544	23	470	33
Maine	674	14	658	15
Maryland	479	32	519	29
Massachusetts	416	43	453	40
Michigan	340	49	344	49
Minnesota	703	10	762	9
Mississippi	551	22	529	27
Missouri	435	41	406	43
Montana	879	7	933	7
Nebraska	686	12	672	12
Nevada	475	35	397	44
New Hampshire	588	17	577	20
New Jersey	477	33	529	26
New Mexico	515	25	524	28
New York	500	28	532	25
North Carolina	406	44	417	42
North Dakota	1,833	2	2,263	1
Ohio	441	40	467	35
Oklahoma	568	20	612	18
Oregon	448	39	457	38
Pennsylvania	675	13	665	13
Rhode Island	393	45	426	41
South Carolina	265	51	314	50
South Dakota	1,116	4	1,101	6
Tennessee	371	47	375	46
Texas	473	36	469	34
Utah	460	38	364	47
Vermont	1,098	5	1,115	5
Virginia	509	27	532	24
Washington	585	19	576	21
West Virginia	638	15	658	14
Wisconsin	691	11	718	11
Wyoming	1,198	3	1,213	3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	G-10. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	1,013	-	1,009	-
Alabama	906	31	777	40
Alaska	3,193	2	3,520	2
Arizona	941	26	795	38
Arkansas	815	39	802	36
California	1,101	15	1,151	12
Colorado	1,103	14	1,183	11
Connecticut	1,025	21	1,018	22
Delaware	1,201	11	1,093	14
District of Columbia	4,334	1	3,793	1
Florida	740	45	756	42
Georgia	849	34	817	35
Hawaii	1,279	10	1,305	10
Idaho	671	48	611	49
Illinois	997	22	1,033	18
Indiana	790	40	885	29
Iowa	1,446	7	1,448	6
Kansas	948	24	1,028	20
Kentucky	911	30	894	28
Louisiana	1,163	12	1,072	17
Maine	706	47	648	48
Maryland	748	42	801	37
Massachusetts	1,047	20	1,030	19
Michigan	562	51	592	50
Minnesota	1,050	18	1,076	16
Mississippi	848	35	875	31
Missouri	741	44	711	45
Montana	1,084	17	1,094	13
Nebraska	1,422	8	1,363	9
Nevada	826	38	687	46
New Hampshire	668	49	576	51
New Jersey	852	33	913	26
New Mexico	1,048	19	1,022	21
New York	1,726	5	1,692	5
North Carolina	771	41	739	43
North Dakota	2,333	3	2,621	3
Ohio	915	29	865	33
Oklahoma	948	25	1,008	24
Oregon	916	28	1,010	23
Pennsylvania	934	27	836	34
Rhode Island	650	50	667	47
South Carolina	837	36	782	39
South Dakota	1,483	6	1,391	8
Tennessee	721	46	759	41
Texas	1,086	16	1,084	15
Utah	1,134	13	872	32
Vermont	744	43	715	44
Virginia	971	23	929	25
Washington	1,404	9	1,391	7
West Virginia	904	32	894	27
Wisconsin	827	37	884	30
Wyoming	2,100	4	2,165	4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	G-11. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	395	-	389	-
Alabama	249	40	260	35
Alaska	564	5	617	3
Arizona	281	33	292	31
Arkansas	180	49	182	48
California	504	8	498	8
Colorado	474	9	475	9
Connecticut	518	7	512	7
Delaware	474	10	472	10
District of Columbia	839	1	834	1
Florida	306	30	298	30
Georgia	249	39	245	40
Hawaii	389	16	424	13
Idaho	156	51	153	50
Illinois	547	6	539	5
Indiana	357	20	339	22
Iowa	221	44	213	44
Kansas	366	18	347	20
Kentucky	407	13	403	14
Louisiana	344	22	342	21
Maine	265	37	252	37
Maryland	331	25	348	19
Massachusetts	574	3	537	6
Michigan	345	21	334	23
Minnesota	329	26	317	26
Mississippi	188	48	186	46
Missouri	304	31	290	33
Montana	203	47	185	47
Nebraska	319	27	291	32
Nevada	399	14	370	16
New Hampshire	360	19	355	17
New Jersey	395	15	384	15
New Mexico	284	32	264	34
New York	756	2	753	2
North Carolina	259	38	246	39
North Dakota	275	35	250	38
Ohio	275	36	300	29
Oklahoma	220	45	202	45
Oregon	337	24	324	24
Pennsylvania	368	17	354	18
Rhode Island	570	4	574	4
South Carolina	342	23	319	25
South Dakota	244	41	237	41
Tennessee	230	42	227	42
Texas	440	12	427	12
Utah	276	34	258	36
Vermont	229	43	216	43
Virginia	311	28	307	27
Washington	474	11	468	11
West Virginia	214	46	181	49
Wisconsin	306	29	307	28
Wyoming	162	50	129	51

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

	G-12. RATIO OF STATE & LOCAL GENERAL REVENUE TO TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	1.022	-	1.019	-
Alabama	0.960	50	0.958	48
Alaska	1.129	2	0.978	44
Arizona	1.060	10	1.045	10
Arkansas	1.001	39	0.997	37
California	0.997	40	0.999	33
Colorado	1.056	14	1.025	20
Connecticut	1.073	5	1.062	5
Delaware	0.985	46	0.951	51
District of Columbia	1.034	19	0.998	36
Florida	1.011	30	1.000	32
Georgia	1.002	35	1.006	31
Hawaii	1.122	3	1.060	6
Idaho	1.011	29	1.030	18
Illinois	1.031	22	1.027	19
Indiana	1.055	15	1.030	17
Iowa	1.010	31	0.995	38
Kansas	1.046	16	1.009	27
Kentucky	0.961	49	0.993	39
Louisiana	0.933	51	0.951	50
Maine	1.015	27	0.999	34
Maryland	1.023	25	1.008	29
Massachusetts	1.008	32	1.022	23
Michigan	1.037	18	1.031	15
Minnesota	1.068	7	1.018	24
Mississippi	1.026	24	1.016	25
Missouri	0.997	41	0.998	35
Montana	0.982	47	0.975	45
Nebraska	1.063	9	1.064	4
Nevada	1.033	20	1.024	22
New Hampshire	0.987	44	0.988	41
New Jersey	1.042	17	1.040	11
New Mexico	1.002	37	1.047	9
New York	1.066	8	1.099	2
North Carolina	1.022	26	1.030	16
North Dakota	1.348	1	1.337	1
Ohio	1.028	23	1.008	28
Oklahoma	1.057	13	1.039	12
Oregon	1.059	11	1.025	21
Pennsylvania	0.986	45	0.985	42
Rhode Island	1.072	6	1.058	7
South Carolina	1.001	38	0.983	43
South Dakota	1.002	36	1.010	26
Tennessee	1.004	34	0.969	47
Texas	1.032	21	1.033	14
Utah	1.007	33	1.035	13
Vermont	0.989	43	0.992	40
Virginia	0.978	48	0.970	46
Washington	1.013	28	1.006	30
West Virginia	1.058	12	1.053	8
Wisconsin	0.990	42	0.955	49
Wyoming	1.100	4	1.097	3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

List of Tables SERIES H - SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

H-1	PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION (\$) (2013, 2014)
H-2	STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2013, 2014)
H-3	PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS (\$) (2013, 2014)
H-4	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2013, 2014)
H-5	STATE AND LOCAL GOVT. EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS % OF DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES, ALL FUNCTIONS (2013, 2014)
H-6	LOCAL EXPENDITURES AS % OF STATE & LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS (2013, 2014)
H-7	PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION (\$) (2013, 2014)
H-8	PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR K-12 PUBLIC SCHOOLS (\$) (2013, 2014)
H-9	CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT (\$) (2015, 2016)
H-10	CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$) (2014, 2015)
H-11	CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (\$) (2015, 2016)
H-12	PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT CAPITAL SPENDING FOR HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS (\$) (2013, 2014)
H-13	PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT CAPITAL SPENDING FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS (\$) (2013, 2014)

	H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	1,895	-	1,913	-
Alabama	2,198	15	2,141	16
Alaska	3,809	2	3,758	2
Arizona	1,422	48	1,446	48
Arkansas	2,541	8	2,565	8
California	2,092	19	2,063	20
Colorado	1,799	36	1,884	30
Connecticut	1,952	22	2,012	21
Delaware	2,967	3	3,039	3
District of Columbia	-	51	-	51
Florida	1,221	50	1,261	50
Georgia	1,736	40	1,725	40
Hawaii	2,420	9	2,313	12
Idaho	1,649	41	1,620	41
Illinois	1,341	49	1,375	49
Indiana	2,225	14	2,214	14
Iowa	2,092	18	2,165	15
Kansas	2,094	17	2,102	18
Kentucky	2,148	16	2,097	19
Louisiana	1,920	25	1,849	34
Maine	1,519	44	1,568	43
Maryland	1,922	24	2,008	22
Massachusetts	1,940	23	1,997	23
Michigan	2,321	12	2,375	10
Minnesota	2,773	5	2,695	6
Mississippi	1,825	34	1,840	35
Missouri	1,482	47	1,506	46
Montana	1,831	32	1,877	31
Nebraska	1,802	35	1,814	36
Nevada	1,567	42	1,574	42
New Hampshire	1,564	43	1,534	45
New Jersey	1,846	30	1,915	29
New Mexico	2,593	7	2,641	7
New York	2,092	20	2,110	17
North Carolina	1,956	21	1,918	28
North Dakota	2,667	6	2,871	5
Ohio	1,867	29	1,853	33
Oklahoma	1,901	26	1,948	25
Oregon	1,827	33	1,989	24
Pennsylvania	1,770	38	1,787	38
Rhode Island	1,887	28	1,921	27
South Carolina	1,752	39	1,802	37
South Dakota	1,498	46	1,499	47
Tennessee	1,511	45	1,546	44
Texas	1,793	37	1,871	32
Utah	2,368	10	2,388	9
Vermont	3,839	1	3,959	1
Virginia	1,841	31	1,782	39
Washington	2,236	13	2,295	13
West Virginia	2,339	11	2,318	11
Wisconsin	1,894	27	1,944	26
Wyoming	2,958	4	3,020	4

Source: Census Bureau

	H-2. STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	43	-	41	-
Alabama	61	8	58	9
Alaska	74	3	69	3
Arizona	39	36	38	36
Arkansas	71	4	68	4
California	43	30	40	31
Colorado	38	37	38	37
Connecticut	30	47	30	47
Delaware	68	5	67	5
District of Columbia	-	51	-	51
Florida	30	49	29	48
Georgia	47	22	44	24
Hawaii	54	15	50	15
Idaho	46	25	44	28
Illinois	29	50	28	50
Indiana	57	12	55	12
Iowa	48	18	49	18
Kansas	46	27	45	23
Kentucky	60	9	57	10
Louisiana	48	20	44	25
Maine	38	40	38	35
Maryland	36	43	37	41
Massachusetts	34	44	33	44
Michigan	59	10	58	8
Minnesota	59	11	55	11
Mississippi	55	14	54	13
Missouri	37	42	37	42
Montana	46	23	46	21
Nebraska	39	34	38	38
Nevada	40	33	39	33
New Hampshire	30	48	29	49
New Jersey	33	46	33	45
New Mexico	75	2	72	2
New York	38	39	37	40
North Carolina	52	16	49	19
North Dakota	48	19	50	16
Ohio	46	26	44	26
Oklahoma	45	28	43	29
Oregon	46	24	48	20
Pennsylvania	38	38	37	39
Rhode Island	41	32	40	32
South Carolina	50	17	49	17
South Dakota	34	45	33	46
Tennessee	39	35	38	34
Texas	41	31	41	30
Utah	66	7	63	7
Vermont	84	1	84	1
Virginia	38	41	36	43
Washington	47	21	46	22
West Virginia	67	6	65	6
Wisconsin	44	29	44	27
Wyoming	56	13	54	14

Source: Census Bureau

	H-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	2,771	-	2,839	-
Alabama	2,750	30	2,713	34
Alaska	4,910	1	4,853	1
Arizona	2,171	47	2,243	47
Arkansas	2,761	29	2,742	31
California	2,771	28	2,871	25
Colorado	2,564	37	2,722	33
Connecticut	3,335	9	3,499	9
Delaware	3,759	5	3,762	6
District of Columbia	3,891	4	3,981	4
Florida	1,913	51	1,963	49
Georgia	2,522	39	2,522	40
Hawaii	2,420	43	2,392	45
Idaho	1,934	50	1,925	51
Illinois	2,791	27	2,896	23
Indiana	2,524	38	2,513	41
Iowa	3,223	11	3,357	10
Kansas	2,922	19	3,027	16
Kentucky	2,646	34	2,615	37
Louisiana	2,608	35	2,634	36
Maine	2,415	44	2,490	42
Maryland	3,110	13	3,251	12
Massachusetts	3,134	12	3,182	13
Michigan	2,825	25	2,880	24
Minnesota	2,957	17	3,025	17
Mississippi	2,448	41	2,540	39
Missouri	2,375	46	2,410	44
Montana	2,592	36	2,676	35
Nebraska	3,268	10	3,325	11
Nevada	1,953	49	1,958	50
New Hampshire	2,808	26	2,848	26
New Jersey	3,652	6	3,833	5
New Mexico	2,965	15	3,020	18
New York	3,609	7	3,717	7
North Carolina	2,400	45	2,368	46
North Dakota	3,484	8	3,567	8
Ohio	2,829	24	2,831	29
Oklahoma	2,491	40	2,609	38
Oregon	2,661	32	2,769	30
Pennsylvania	2,937	18	2,963	19
Rhode Island	3,040	14	3,063	14
South Carolina	2,647	33	2,729	32
South Dakota	2,433	42	2,481	43
Tennessee	2,095	48	2,146	48
Texas	2,714	31	2,846	28
Utah	2,917	22	2,846	27
Vermont	3,921	3	3,996	3
Virginia	2,920	21	2,937	20
Washington	2,829	23	2,923	22
West Virginia	2,958	16	2,935	21
Wisconsin	2,922	20	3,033	15
Wyoming	4,266	2	4,487	2

Source: Census Bureau

	H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	62	-	61	-
Alabama	77	8	73	11
Alaska	95	1	89	1
Arizona	59	36	59	35
Arkansas	77	9	73	12
California	57	41	56	41
Colorado	55	43	55	42
Connecticut	52	49	52	47
Delaware	86	3	83	3
District of Columbia	58	39	56	40
Florida	47	51	46	51
Georgia	68	18	65	23
Hawaii	54	46	51	49
Idaho	54	47	52	48
Illinois	60	34	60	34
Indiana	64	25	62	27
Iowa	75	11	76	8
Kansas	64	26	65	22
Kentucky	74	12	71	13
Louisiana	65	24	63	25
Maine	61	32	60	31
Maryland	59	38	60	33
Massachusetts	55	42	53	44
Michigan	72	14	70	14
Minnesota	63	30	62	30
Mississippi	73	13	74	9
Missouri	60	35	59	36
Montana	66	23	66	20
Nebraska	71	15	69	15
Nevada	50	50	48	50
New Hampshire	54	45	53	46
New Jersey	66	21	66	19
New Mexico	85	5	82	4
New York	66	20	65	21
North Carolina	63	28	60	32
North Dakota	63	29	62	29
Ohio	70	16	67	17
Oklahoma	58	40	58	39
Oregon	67	19	66	18
Pennsylvania	64	27	62	28
Rhode Island	66	22	64	24
South Carolina	75	10	74	10
South Dakota	55	44	54	43
Tennessee	54	48	53	45
Texas	63	31	62	26
Utah	81	7	76	7
Vermont	86	2	85	2
Virginia	60	33	59	37
Washington	59	37	58	38
West Virginia	85	4	82	5
Wisconsin	68	17	68	16
Wyoming	81	6	80	6

Source: Census Bureau

	H-5. STATE AND LOCAL GOVT. EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS % OF DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES, ALL FUNCTIONS			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	33.4%	-	33.4%	-
Alabama	36.8%	14	36.3%	13
Alaska	26.8%	50	24.5%	50
Arizona	34.0%	28	35.2%	19
Arkansas	38.2%	6	36.6%	11
California	29.8%	44	29.9%	44
Colorado	33.4%	32	33.5%	30
Connecticut	34.5%	23	35.1%	20
Delaware	37.1%	11	36.7%	9
District of Columbia	21.9%	51	21.9%	51
Florida	28.0%	48	28.2%	48
Georgia	38.8%	3	38.8%	4
Hawaii	27.5%	49	24.8%	49
Idaho	30.2%	42	30.4%	42
Illinois	33.8%	29	34.1%	28
Indiana	35.6%	18	34.7%	22
Iowa	35.9%	17	36.2%	15
Kansas	37.0%	12	36.5%	12
Kentucky	36.4%	15	34.5%	23
Louisiana	28.7%	47	29.6%	46
Maine	29.0%	46	28.7%	47
Maryland	35.0%	22	34.9%	21
Massachusetts	32.2%	38	31.7%	39
Michigan	37.5%	8	37.6%	6
Minnesota	33.3%	33	32.1%	38
Mississippi	30.6%	41	31.4%	40
Missouri	33.4%	31	34.1%	26
Montana	32.1%	40	32.1%	37
Nebraska	40.1%	1	39.9%	2
Nevada	30.1%	43	30.0%	43
New Hampshire	37.3%	9	37.5%	7
New Jersey	38.5%	4	38.8%	5
New Mexico	34.1%	27	33.6%	29
New York	29.2%	45	29.8%	45
North Carolina	32.7%	35	32.7%	34
North Dakota	33.6%	30	32.3%	36
Ohio	35.4%	20	34.3%	24
Oklahoma	35.2%	21	35.4%	17
Oregon	32.6%	36	31.3%	41
Pennsylvania	34.4%	24	34.2%	25
Rhode Island	34.1%	25	33.3%	31
South Carolina	36.2%	16	35.6%	16
South Dakota	33.1%	34	33.2%	33
Tennessee	32.1%	39	32.4%	35
Texas	38.5%	5	39.0%	3
Utah	40.0%	2	40.0%	1
Vermont	37.7%	7	37.2%	8
Virginia	36.9%	13	36.3%	14
Washington	34.1%	26	33.3%	32
West Virginia	37.2%	10	36.7%	10
Wisconsin	35.4%	19	35.3%	18
Wyoming	32.3%	37	34.1%	27

Source: Census Bureau

	H-6. LOCAL EXPENDITURES AS % OF STATE & LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	14.9%	-	15.4%	-
Alabama	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
Alaska	1.6%	28	1.7%	27
Arizona	28.4%	5	26.0%	6
Arkansas	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
California	27.6%	6	29.5%	5
Colorado	2.8%	27	3.0%	26
Connecticut	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
Delaware	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
District of Columbia	100.0%	1	100.0%	1
Florida	29.8%	3	30.5%	3
Georgia	0.6%	30	0.0%	33
Hawaii	0.0%	33	0.0%	32
Idaho	11.7%	21	12.2%	21
Illinois	28.6%	4	29.9%	4
Indiana	0.0%	32	0.0%	31
Iowa	23.6%	10	24.6%	9
Kansas	24.9%	9	25.3%	8
Kentucky	0.0%	31	0.0%	33
Louisiana	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
Maine	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
Maryland	22.5%	13	22.0%	13
Massachusetts	1.4%	29	0.6%	30
Michigan	15.3%	19	15.0%	19
Minnesota	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
Mississippi	26.3%	7	25.8%	7
Missouri	22.8%	12	17.6%	17
Montana	5.9%	25	5.5%	25
Nebraska	18.8%	17	18.4%	16
Nevada	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
New Hampshire	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
New Jersey	21.6%	15	20.8%	15
New Mexico	13.0%	20	14.3%	20
New York	22.1%	14	24.3%	10
North Carolina	20.8%	16	21.2%	14
North Dakota	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
Ohio	6.0%	24	6.8%	24
Oklahoma	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
Oregon	25.0%	8	24.1%	11
Pennsylvania	11.5%	22	11.9%	23
Rhode Island	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
South Carolina	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
South Dakota	10.5%	23	11.9%	22
Tennessee	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
Texas	16.9%	18	16.8%	18
Utah	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
Vermont	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
Virginia	2.8%	26	1.6%	28
Washington	0.0%	33	0.0%	33
West Virginia	0.0%	33	0.8%	29
Wisconsin	22.9%	11	24.1%	12
Wyoming	34.9%	2	38.5%	2

Source: Census Bureau

	H-7. PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	825	-	844	-
Alabama	1,031	13	972	16
Alaska	1,338	3	1,262	4
Arizona	766	35	754	37
Arkansas	881	25	890	25
California	903	21	953	17
Colorado	885	24	945	18
Connecticut	726	37	810	31
Delaware	1,353	2	1,295	3
District of Columbia	244	51	229	51
Florida	487	49	500	49
Georgia	631	45	607	47
Hawaii	1,003	15	800	32
Idaho	649	43	626	44
Illinois	718	38	744	38
Indiana	896	22	881	26
Iowa	1,150	7	1,219	7
Kansas	1,056	11	1,061	13
Kentucky	860	28	842	28
Louisiana	673	40	677	41
Maine	596	47	607	46
Maryland	950	16	1,024	14
Massachusetts	778	32	766	35
Michigan	1,059	10	1,111	9
Minnesota	858	29	858	27
Mississippi	860	27	917	21
Missouri	660	42	645	42
Montana	798	31	815	30
Nebraska	1,078	9	1,087	11
Nevada	442	50	468	50
New Hampshire	640	44	643	43
New Jersey	668	41	703	39
New Mexico	1,119	8	1,152	8
New York	686	39	694	40
North Carolina	946	17	939	19
North Dakota	1,355	1	1,371	1
Ohio	843	30	816	29
Oklahoma	869	26	928	20
Oregon	1,049	12	1,108	10
Pennsylvania	751	36	764	36
Rhode Island	627	46	617	45
South Carolina	775	33	785	34
South Dakota	772	34	795	33
Tennessee	565	48	578	48
Texas	931	19	1,006	15
Utah	1,247	5	1,260	5
Vermont	1,208	6	1,221	6
Virginia	934	18	891	23
Washington	893	23	890	24
West Virginia	909	20	895	22
Wisconsin	1,017	14	1,063	12
Wyoming	1,258	4	1,324	2

Source: Census Bureau

	H-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR K-12 PUBLIC SCHOOLS (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	1,798	-	1,840	-
Alabama	1,543	38	1,555	37
Alaska	3,379	2	3,384	2
Arizona	1,127	51	1,185	51
Arkansas	1,660	31	1,644	34
California	1,734	23	1,778	23
Colorado	1,556	37	1,642	35
Connecticut	2,406	7	2,480	7
Delaware	1,996	14	2,041	15
District of Columbia	3,647	1	3,752	1
Florida	1,259	49	1,296	49
Georgia	1,707	25	1,726	27
Hawaii	1,341	47	1,510	42
Idaho	1,188	50	1,200	50
Illinois	1,943	16	2,013	16
Indiana	1,462	43	1,459	44
Iowa	1,928	17	1,989	17
Kansas	1,779	22	1,876	20
Kentucky	1,562	36	1,540	40
Louisiana	1,653	32	1,686	29
Maine	1,666	28	1,736	26
Maryland	2,041	10	2,103	10
Massachusetts	2,202	8	2,256	8
Michigan	1,661	30	1,648	33
Minnesota	1,909	18	1,972	18
Mississippi	1,442	44	1,468	43
Missouri	1,593	35	1,638	36
Montana	1,618	33	1,683	31
Nebraska	2,040	11	2,081	11
Nevada	1,380	45	1,359	47
New Hampshire	2,033	12	2,076	12
New Jersey	2,799	5	2,928	5
New Mexico	1,664	29	1,684	30
New York	2,835	4	2,928	4
North Carolina	1,327	48	1,298	48
North Dakota	1,990	15	2,057	13
Ohio	1,854	20	1,853	21
Oklahoma	1,483	42	1,533	41
Oregon	1,503	41	1,548	38
Pennsylvania	2,032	13	2,041	14
Rhode Island	2,156	9	2,165	9
South Carolina	1,611	34	1,674	32
South Dakota	1,527	40	1,543	39
Tennessee	1,371	46	1,410	46
Texas	1,701	26	1,757	25
Utah	1,539	39	1,452	45
Vermont	2,431	6	2,486	6
Virginia	1,876	19	1,930	19
Washington	1,676	27	1,765	24
West Virginia	1,709	24	1,714	28
Wisconsin	1,783	21	1,841	22
Wyoming	2,848	3	3,016	3

Source: Census Bureau

	H-9. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT (\$)			
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	11,542	-	11,787	-
Alabama	9,188	38	9,206	38
Alaska	19,919	3	20,484	4
Arizona	7,616	49	7,566	48
Arkansas	9,649	35	9,770	35
California	11,145	21	11,330	22
Colorado	11,009	24	11,183	24
Connecticut	19,133	6	20,049	5
Delaware	13,884	13	14,184	14
District of Columbia	22,004	1	21,299	3
Florida	9,223	37	9,206	37
Georgia	9,172	39	9,085	39
Hawaii	12,014	17	11,801	18
Idaho	6,609	51	6,538	51
Illinois	13,083	15	13,457	15
Indiana	8,034	48	7,538	49
Iowa	10,622	27	10,676	28
Kansas	10,135	30	10,054	34
Kentucky	11,465	20	11,796	19
Louisiana	11,084	23	11,263	23
Maine	8,904	41	8,819	43
Maryland	13,679	14	14,645	13
Massachusetts	16,581	7	17,311	7
Michigan	14,873	11	15,426	11
Minnesota	12,139	16	12,269	16
Mississippi	8,358	45	8,340	44
Missouri	10,593	28	10,689	27
Montana	10,982	25	11,135	25
Nebraska	10,012	33	10,174	32
Nevada	8,232	46	8,157	46
New Hampshire	15,240	10	15,723	10
New Jersey	19,410	4	19,759	6
New Mexico	10,356	29	10,615	29
New York	21,092	2	21,606	2
North Carolina	8,917	40	8,955	42
North Dakota	8,518	44	8,338	45
Ohio	10,108	31	10,346	31
Oklahoma	8,078	47	8,110	47
Oregon	10,778	26	11,508	21
Pennsylvania	14,443	12	14,787	12
Rhode Island	16,049	9	16,120	9
South Carolina	10,087	32	10,598	30
South Dakota	9,332	36	9,011	41
Tennessee	8,809	43	9,058	40
Texas	8,826	42	9,471	36
Utah	6,799	50	6,843	50
Vermont	19,337	5	23,557	1
Virginia	11,104	22	11,042	26
Washington	9,963	34	10,073	33
West Virginia	11,909	18	12,049	17
Wisconsin	11,534	19	11,635	20
Wyoming	16,318	8	16,701	8

Source: NEA Research

	H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME (\$)			
	2014	RANK (2014)	2015	RANK (2015)
United States	38	-	37	-
Alabama	37	25	36	27
Alaska	61	1	62	1
Arizona	32	40	30	43
Arkansas	41	15	40	15
California	33	37	33	37
Colorado	32	41	35	33
Connecticut	41	13	42	11
Delaware	43	10	42	12
District of Columbia	35	33	34	35
Florida	29	50	28	50
Georgia	41	14	39	19
Hawaii	32	39	31	41
Idaho	31	46	30	44
Illinois	42	12	42	10
Indiana	32	44	30	46
Iowa	37	26	38	22
Kansas	37	28	36	28
Kentucky	47	7	46	8
Louisiana	40	17	40	16
Maine	30	49	29	49
Maryland	39	21	36	32
Massachusetts	38	23	37	23
Michigan	53	2	52	2
Minnesota	36	31	37	25
Mississippi	40	18	40	17
Missouri	37	29	36	26
Montana	38	24	37	24
Nebraska	33	35	34	36
Nevada	32	43	30	45
New Hampshire	38	22	38	21
New Jersey	50	3	49	4
New Mexico	44	9	44	9
New York	49	6	48	6
North Carolina	32	42	32	39
North Dakota	20	51	20	51
Ohio	36	30	36	29
Oklahoma	31	45	31	40
Oregon	35	34	35	34
Pennsylvania	40	19	39	18
Rhode Island	43	11	41	13
South Carolina	40	16	41	14
South Dakota	30	47	29	47
Tennessee	32	38	31	42
Texas	36	32	36	31
Utah	37	27	36	30
Vermont	49	5	48	5
Virginia	33	36	33	38
Washington	30	48	29	48
West Virginia	49	4	49	3
Wisconsin	39	20	38	20
Wyoming	45	8	46	7

Sources: NEA Research and Census Bureau

	H-11. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (\$)			
	2015	RANK (2015)	2016	RANK (2016)
United States	12,176	-	12,415	-
Alabama	9,611	37	9,642	37
Alaska	21,535	3	22,207	3
Arizona	8,439	49	8,354	48
Arkansas	10,304	35	10,404	35
California	11,190	28	11,358	29
Colorado	11,748	26	11,882	26
Connecticut	19,901	4	20,772	5
Delaware	16,465	9	16,942	9
District of Columbia	22,004	2	22,704	2
Florida	9,360	43	9,308	42
Georgia	9,456	40	9,522	38
Hawaii	13,397	16	13,551	17
Idaho	6,968	50	6,893	51
Illinois	14,641	14	15,007	15
Indiana	8,543	48	8,091	49
Iowa	11,995	22	12,292	22
Kansas	10,876	32	10,616	34
Kentucky	12,942	17	12,391	21
Louisiana	11,941	24	11,985	23
Maine	9,452	41	9,342	41
Maryland	14,600	15	15,629	12
Massachusetts	17,700	7	18,392	7
Michigan	15,345	12	15,968	11
Minnesota	12,707	19	13,698	16
Mississippi	8,656	45	8,546	46
Missouri	11,080	30	11,134	31
Montana	11,846	25	11,965	24
Nebraska	10,643	34	10,817	33
Nevada	8,579	47	8,498	47
New Hampshire	15,725	10	16,127	10
New Jersey	19,607	5	19,912	6
New Mexico	11,465	27	11,751	27
New York	22,375	1	22,884	1
North Carolina	9,462	39	9,483	40
North Dakota	8,755	44	8,608	45
Ohio	11,095	29	11,302	30
Oklahoma	8,634	46	8,642	44
Oregon	12,099	21	12,519	20
Pennsylvania	14,878	13	15,199	14
Rhode Island	15,598	11	15,321	13
South Carolina	10,932	31	11,449	28
South Dakota	9,638	36	9,158	43
Tennessee	9,374	42	9,500	39
Texas	9,482	38	10,161	36
Utah	6,852	51	6,911	50
Vermont	17,778	6	20,787	4
Virginia	11,981	23	11,892	25
Washington	10,696	33	10,829	32
West Virginia	12,845	18	13,195	18
Wisconsin	12,521	20	12,527	19
Wyoming	17,691	8	18,041	8

Source: NEA Research

	H-12. PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT CAPITAL SPENDING FOR HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	101	-	96	-
Alabama	195	5	115	16
Alaska	404	1	321	1
Arizona	119	19	81	31
Arkansas	113	21	107	24
California	91	30	110	21
Colorado	103	25	115	15
Connecticut	88	31	108	23
Delaware	197	4	142	9
District of Columbia	33	49	31	49
Florida	44	46	36	47
Georgia	79	35	80	32
Hawaii	219	2	130	12
Idaho	56	41	34	48
Illinois	59	39	65	36
Indiana	104	24	76	34
Iowa	143	12	177	3
Kansas	112	22	86	28
Kentucky	58	40	62	37
Louisiana	53	45	57	41
Maine	43	47	47	45
Maryland	108	23	146	8
Massachusetts	181	6	149	6
Michigan	134	15	170	4
Minnesota	93	28	59	39
Mississippi	81	33	102	26
Missouri	55	42	57	40
Montana	54	43	44	46
Nebraska	141	13	122	13
Nevada	21	51	25	50
New Hampshire	60	38	52	42
New Jersey	69	37	82	30
New Mexico	144	11	139	10
New York	129	17	112	18
North Carolina	97	26	78	33
North Dakota	147	9	146	7
Ohio	177	7	135	11
Oklahoma	79	36	112	19
Oregon	146	10	169	5
Pennsylvania	83	32	60	38
Rhode Island	30	50	6	51
South Carolina	80	34	74	35
South Dakota	95	27	84	29
Tennessee	53	44	49	44
Texas	92	29	109	22
Utah	117	20	111	20
Vermont	40	48	51	43
Virginia	156	8	105	25
Washington	130	16	94	27
West Virginia	135	14	113	17
Wisconsin	120	18	121	14
Wyoming	211	3	222	2

Source: Census Bureau

	H-13. PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT CAPITAL SPENDING FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS (\$)			
	2013	RANK (2013)	2014	RANK (2014)
United States	152	-	153	-
Alabama	133	32	120	37
Alaska	340	3	351	3
Arizona	84	44	101	40
Arkansas	180	15	143	30
California	160	23	158	23
Colorado	144	28	174	18
Connecticut	142	29	127	34
Delaware	171	19	184	15
District of Columbia	553	1	559	1
Florida	72	47	74	45
Georgia	164	21	163	22
Hawaii	130	34	153	26
Idaho	39	51	56	50
Illinois	151	26	155	24
Indiana	131	33	135	31
Iowa	253	5	258	7
Kansas	213	9	280	5
Kentucky	170	20	149	28
Louisiana	135	31	147	29
Maine	53	50	56	49
Maryland	161	22	190	13
Massachusetts	231	8	189	14
Michigan	97	38	86	42
Minnesota	188	14	196	11
Mississippi	96	39	106	39
Missouri	138	30	152	27
Montana	110	37	119	38
Nebraska	160	24	164	21
Nevada	80	45	57	48
New Hampshire	55	48	66	46
New Jersey	124	35	124	35
New Mexico	248	6	270	6
New York	202	13	205	10
North Carolina	74	46	64	47
North Dakota	310	4	324	4
Ohio	173	18	133	32
Oklahoma	145	27	178	17
Oregon	87	42	79	44
Pennsylvania	118	36	124	36
Rhode Island	54	49	52	51
South Carolina	173	17	179	16
South Dakota	212	10	170	19
Tennessee	86	43	82	43
Texas	207	12	214	9
Utah	241	7	167	20
Vermont	89	41	91	41
Virginia	178	16	195	12
Washington	207	11	216	8
West Virginia	154	25	155	25
Wisconsin	91	40	133	33
Wyoming	367	2	493	2

Sources: NEA Research and Census Bureau

Estimates 2017

List of Tables SERIES I - STUDENTS AND FACULTY

I-1	PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS (2016)
I-2	PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS (2017)
I-3	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (2016, 2017)
I-4	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES (2016, 2017)
I-5	FALL ENROLLMENT (2016)
I-6	FALL ENROLLMENT (2017)
I-7	CHANGES IN FALL ENROLLMENT (2016-17)
I-8	NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (2016)
I-9	NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (2017)
I-10	CHANGES IN NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STAFF (2016-17)
I-11	AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (\$) (2016)
I-12	AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (\$) (2017)
I-13	CHANGES IN AVERAGE SALARY (2016-17)

	I-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS (2016)		
	OPERATING	NON-OPERATING	TOTAL
United States	15,753	211	15,964
Alabama	137	0	137
Alaska	54	0	54
Arizona	627	0	627
Arkansas	256	0	256
California	1,028	0	1,028
Colorado	178	0	178
Connecticut	196	0	196
Delaware	48	0	48
District of Columbia	41	0	41
Florida	67	0	67
Georgia	203	0	203
Hawaii	1	0	1
Idaho	164	0	164
Illinois	865	1	866
Indiana	423	0	423
Iowa	336	0	336
Kansas	286	0	286
Kentucky	173	0	173
Louisiana	142	0	142
Maine	198	37	235
Maryland	24	0	24
Massachusetts	407	118	525
Michigan	829	0	829
Minnesota	553	2	555
Mississippi	151	0	151
Missouri	557	0	557
Montana	406	4	410
Nebraska	245	7	252
Nevada	17	0	17
New Hampshire	161	14	175
New Jersey	590	15	605
New Mexico	89	0	89
New York	691	4	695
North Carolina	115	0	115
North Dakota	176	3	179
Ohio	1,041	0	1,041
Oklahoma	514	0	514
Oregon	196	1	197
Pennsylvania	499	1	500
Rhode Island	49	0	49
South Carolina	86	0	86
South Dakota	150	0	150
Tennessee	141	1	142
Texas	1,207	0	1,207
Utah	141	0	141
Vermont	337	0	337
Virginia	132	3	135
Washington	299	0	299
West Virginia	55	0	55
Wisconsin	424	0	424
Wyoming	48	0	48

Source: NEA Research

	I-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS (2017)		
	OPERATING	NON-OPERATING	TOTAL
United States	15,777	209	15,986
Alabama	137	0	137
Alaska	54	0	54
Arizona	627	0	627
Arkansas	259	0	259
California	1,028	0	1,028
Colorado	178	0	178
Connecticut	196	0	196
Delaware	44	0	44
District of Columbia	41	0	41
Florida	67	0	67
Georgia	207	0	207
Hawaii	1	0	1
Idaho	164	0	164
Illinois	865	1	866
Indiana	402	2	404
Iowa	336	0	336
Kansas	286	0	286
Kentucky	173	0	173
Louisiana	147	0	147
Maine	214	34	248
Maryland	24	0	24
Massachusetts	404	118	522
Michigan	855	0	855
Minnesota	553	2	555
Mississippi	151	0	151
Missouri	556	0	556
Montana	406	4	410
Nebraska	242	7	249
Nevada	17	0	17
New Hampshire	161	14	175
New Jersey	590	15	605
New Mexico	89	0	89
New York	691	4	695
North Carolina	115	0	115
North Dakota	176	2	178
Ohio	1,050	0	1,050
Oklahoma	513	0	513
Oregon	196	1	197
Pennsylvania	499	1	500
Rhode Island	49	0	49
South Carolina	86	0	86
South Dakota	150	0	150
Tennessee	141	1	142
Texas	1,203	0	1,203
Utah	141	0	141
Vermont	337	0	337
Virginia	132	3	135
Washington	299	0	299
West Virginia	55	0	55
Wisconsin	422	0	422
Wyoming	48	0	48

Source: NEA Research

	I-3. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE		
	2016	2017	CHANGE (2016-17)
United States	47,309,516	47,573,761	0.6%
Alabama	697,546	699,444	0.3%
Alaska	119,534	119,915	0.3%
Arizona	962,573	958,611	-0.4%
Arkansas	446,805	447,817	0.2%
California	6,211,581	6,206,944	-0.1%
Colorado	846,514	855,736	1.1%
Connecticut	513,403	506,505	-1.3%
Delaware	113,882	113,288	-0.5%
District of Columbia	76,846	81,440	6.0%
Florida	2,716,392	2,753,418	1.4%
Georgia	1,676,004	1,709,145	2.0%
Hawaii	158,918	157,983	-0.6%
Idaho	279,300	280,043	0.3%
Illinois	1,847,596	1,842,608	-0.3%
Indiana	973,877	972,524	-0.1%
Iowa	442,127	444,860	0.6%
Kansas	465,534	457,958	-1.6%
Kentucky	662,097	656,953	-0.8%
Louisiana	681,879	682,142	0.0%
Maine	171,429	170,644	-0.5%
Maryland	824,242	829,773	0.7%
Massachusetts	896,172	895,212	-0.1%
Michigan	1,433,209	1,459,669	1.8%
Minnesota	760,229	814,812	7.2%
Mississippi	481,152	482,445	0.3%
Missouri	849,740	857,205	0.9%
Montana	134,509	134,640	0.1%
Nebraska	296,774	306,078	3.1%
Nevada	430,136	434,013	0.9%
New Hampshire	177,278	173,330	-2.2%
New Jersey	1,332,360	1,330,045	-0.2%
New Mexico	302,122	304,976	0.9%
New York	2,492,732	2,488,466	-0.2%
North Carolina	1,363,364	1,371,588	0.6%
North Dakota	99,987	101,099	1.1%
Ohio	1,640,778	1,650,000	0.6%
Oklahoma	650,036	657,053	1.1%
Oregon	529,844	531,434	0.3%
Pennsylvania	1,667,322	1,625,003	-2.5%
Rhode Island	142,622	144,920	1.6%
South Carolina	706,837	711,830	0.7%
South Dakota	128,827	131,203	1.8%
Tennessee	919,618	923,202	0.4%
Texas	4,930,084	5,003,834	1.5%
Utah	628,882	647,722	3.0%
Vermont	82,036	81,178	-1.0%
Virginia	1,194,527	1,201,796	0.6%
Washington	1,001,704	1,009,561	0.8%
West Virginia	255,523	252,157	-1.3%
Wisconsin	806,011	813,768	1.0%
Wyoming	87,022	87,771	0.9%

Source: NEA Research

	I-4. HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
	2016	2017	CHANGE (2016-17)
United States	3,347,221	3,390,871	1.3%
Alabama	48,657	48,174	-1.0%
Alaska	8,108	8,022	-1.1%
Arizona	109,857	114,426	4.2%
Arkansas	30,873	31,752	2.8%
California	460,531	473,080	2.7%
Colorado	49,670	50,491	1.7%
Connecticut	45,098	46,713	3.6%
Delaware	8,581	8,534	-0.5%
District of Columbia	1,433	1,381	-3.6%
Florida	156,196	158,479	1.5%
Georgia	107,118	110,262	2.9%
Hawaii	12,223	12,363	1.1%
Idaho	17,029	16,776	-1.5%
Illinois	138,365	139,509	0.8%
Indiana	67,954	68,731	1.1%
Iowa	31,188	31,257	0.2%
Kansas	32,881	32,991	0.3%
Kentucky	45,049	45,023	-0.1%
Louisiana	40,041	40,291	0.6%
Maine	12,413	12,253	-1.3%
Maryland	58,299	57,740	-1.0%
Massachusetts	72,474	72,474	0.0%
Michigan	96,784	96,464	-0.3%
Minnesota	53,693	53,900	0.4%
Mississippi	32,818	33,638	2.5%
Missouri	61,401	59,513	-3.1%
Montana	9,758	9,057	-7.2%
Nebraska	20,533	20,949	2.0%
Nevada	29,602	30,652	3.5%
New Hampshire	17,432	17,766	1.9%
New Jersey	101,935	102,523	0.6%
New Mexico	18,553	19,256	3.8%
New York	184,639	186,894	1.2%
North Carolina	100,947	102,048	1.1%
North Dakota	7,033	6,955	-1.1%
Ohio	119,000	119,000	0.0%
Oklahoma	37,309	39,076	4.7%
Oregon	35,553	35,731	0.5%
Pennsylvania	146,422	148,370	1.3%
Rhode Island	10,397	10,536	1.3%
South Carolina	46,729	48,464	3.7%
South Dakota	8,083	8,053	-0.4%
Tennessee	61,238	61,609	0.6%
Texas	317,060	323,772	2.1%
Utah	37,869	38,948	2.8%
Vermont	9,251	9,418	1.8%
Virginia	86,726	86,531	-0.2%
Washington	60,099	60,382	0.5%
West Virginia	17,885	17,877	0.0%
Wisconsin	58,989	57,322	-2.8%
Wyoming	5,445	5,445	0.0%

Source: NEA Research

	I-5. FALL ENROLLMENT (2016)		
	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
United States	30,922,146	18,909,553	49,831,699
Alabama	397,417	333,146	730,563
Alaska	90,620	38,968	129,588
Arizona	768,107	294,657	1,062,764
Arkansas	333,559	142,242	475,801
California	4,308,930	1,917,884	6,226,814
Colorado	454,828	444,645	899,473
Connecticut	369,562	162,361	531,923
Delaware	75,151	60,876	136,027
District of Columbia	53,318	28,599	81,917
Florida	1,514,977	1,231,292	2,746,269
Georgia	851,369	905,184	1,756,553
Hawaii	104,886	77,600	182,486
Idaho	162,131	132,340	294,471
Illinois	1,433,554	626,879	2,060,433
Indiana	567,650	477,567	1,045,217
Iowa	289,070	219,993	509,063
Kansas	344,744	146,833	491,577
Kentucky	329,259	366,191	695,450
Louisiana	529,793	195,813	725,606
Maine	125,333	56,266	181,599
Maryland	498,461	381,140	879,601
Massachusetts	662,573	289,583	952,156
Michigan	887,347	596,298	1,483,645
Minnesota	583,091	265,651	848,742
Mississippi	304,942	188,064	493,006
Missouri	616,154	268,988	885,142
Montana	102,716	41,816	144,532
Nebraska	224,362	91,180	315,542
Nevada	244,037	204,105	448,142
New Hampshire	123,667	58,164	181,831
New Jersey	901,200	441,485	1,342,685
New Mexico	187,243	147,231	334,474
New York	1,413,111	1,227,139	2,640,250
North Carolina	994,806	448,964	1,443,770
North Dakota	73,936	29,300	103,236
Ohio	1,213,081	579,301	1,792,382
Oklahoma	405,795	286,875	692,670
Oregon	394,809	181,598	576,407
Pennsylvania	915,191	798,507	1,713,698
Rhode Island	72,849	62,702	135,551
South Carolina	543,351	220,237	763,588
South Dakota	93,836	37,100	130,936
Tennessee	685,894	278,540	964,434
Texas	3,035,110	2,254,125	5,289,235
Utah	355,699	279,430	635,129
Vermont	36,281	36,109	72,390
Virginia	809,038	477,396	1,286,434
Washington	585,641	491,229	1,076,870
West Virginia	196,670	83,155	279,825
Wisconsin	603,904	263,896	867,800
Wyoming	53,093	40,909	94,002

Source: NEA Research

	I-6. FALL ENROLLMENT (2017)		
	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
United States	31,019,998	18,886,828	49,906,826
Alabama	396,491	333,766	730,257
Alaska	91,406	38,347	129,753
Arizona	767,355	292,918	1,060,273
Arkansas	333,962	143,085	477,047
California	4,326,108	1,899,071	6,225,179
Colorado	464,776	446,523	911,299
Connecticut	366,267	160,902	527,169
Delaware	75,542	62,454	137,996
District of Columbia	57,939	29,171	87,110
Florida	1,526,448	1,240,053	2,766,501
Georgia	860,385	913,375	1,773,760
Hawaii	103,844	77,513	181,357
Idaho	163,968	133,348	297,316
Illinois	1,427,648	626,072	2,053,720
Indiana	540,121	480,565	1,020,686
Iowa	292,521	220,195	512,716
Kansas	343,854	145,941	489,795
Kentucky	334,008	370,756	704,764
Louisiana	526,093	197,461	723,554
Maine	125,023	55,744	180,767
Maryland	507,466	379,108	886,574
Massachusetts	659,439	289,045	948,484
Michigan	878,601	590,686	1,469,287
Minnesota	583,091	265,651	848,742
Mississippi	307,313	186,116	493,429
Missouri	615,785	267,972	883,757
Montana	103,982	41,530	145,512
Nebraska	226,048	92,805	318,853
Nevada	243,725	204,495	448,220
New Hampshire	122,266	57,255	179,521
New Jersey	871,361	443,496	1,314,857
New Mexico	186,163	147,951	334,114
New York	1,393,028	1,175,006	2,568,034
North Carolina	1,009,496	448,204	1,457,700
North Dakota	75,723	29,207	104,930
Ohio	1,220,000	580,000	1,800,000
Oklahoma	410,554	290,392	700,946
Oregon	395,993	182,183	578,176
Pennsylvania	913,519	788,914	1,702,433
Rhode Island	71,808	61,789	133,597
South Carolina	557,474	219,570	777,044
South Dakota	96,893	36,210	133,103
Tennessee	687,088	283,921	971,009
Texas	3,069,060	2,300,033	5,369,093
Utah	361,000	285,888	646,888
Vermont	35,755	35,586	71,341
Virginia	828,973	464,565	1,293,538
Washington	593,205	493,747	1,086,952
West Virginia	195,969	82,977	278,946
Wisconsin	621,829	253,998	875,827
Wyoming	53,632	41,268	94,900

Source: NEA Research

	I-7. CHANGES IN FALL ENROLLMENT (2016-17)		
	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
United States	0.3%	-0.1%	0.2%
Alabama	-0.2%	0.2%	0.0%
Alaska	0.9%	-1.6%	0.1%
Arizona	-0.1%	-0.6%	-0.2%
Arkansas	0.1%	0.6%	0.3%
California	0.4%	-1.0%	0.0%
Colorado	2.2%	0.4%	1.3%
Connecticut	-0.9%	-0.9%	-0.9%
Delaware	0.5%	2.6%	1.4%
District of Columbia	8.7%	2.0%	6.3%
Florida	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%
Georgia	1.1%	0.9%	1.0%
Hawaii	-1.0%	-0.1%	-0.6%
Idaho	1.1%	0.8%	1.0%
Illinois	-0.4%	-0.1%	-0.3%
Indiana	-4.8%	0.6%	-2.3%
Iowa	1.2%	0.1%	0.7%
Kansas	-0.3%	-0.6%	-0.4%
Kentucky	1.4%	1.2%	1.3%
Louisiana	-0.7%	0.8%	-0.3%
Maine	-0.2%	-0.9%	-0.5%
Maryland	1.8%	-0.5%	0.8%
Massachusetts	-0.5%	-0.2%	-0.4%
Michigan	-1.0%	-0.9%	-1.0%
Minnesota	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Mississippi	0.8%	-1.0%	0.1%
Missouri	-0.1%	-0.4%	-0.2%
Montana	1.2%	-0.7%	0.7%
Nebraska	0.8%	1.8%	1.0%
Nevada	-0.1%	0.2%	0.0%
New Hampshire	-1.1%	-1.6%	-1.3%
New Jersey	-3.3%	0.5%	-2.1%
New Mexico	-0.6%	0.5%	-0.1%
New York	-1.4%	-4.2%	-2.7%
North Carolina	1.5%	-0.2%	1.0%
North Dakota	2.4%	-0.3%	1.6%
Ohio	0.6%	0.1%	0.4%
Oklahoma	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%
Oregon	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%
Pennsylvania	-0.2%	-1.2%	-0.7%
Rhode Island	-1.4%	-1.5%	-1.4%
South Carolina	2.6%	-0.3%	1.8%
South Dakota	3.3%	-2.4%	1.7%
Tennessee	0.2%	1.9%	0.7%
Texas	1.1%	2.0%	1.5%
Utah	1.5%	2.3%	1.9%
Vermont	-1.4%	-1.4%	-1.4%
Virginia	2.5%	-2.7%	0.6%
Washington	1.3%	0.5%	0.9%
West Virginia	-0.4%	-0.2%	-0.3%
Wisconsin	3.0%	-3.8%	0.9%
Wyoming	1.0%	0.9%	1.0%

Source: NEA Research

	I-8. NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (2016)					
	ELEM TEACHERS	SEC TEACHERS	TOTAL TEACHERS	NON- SUPERV	PRINC & SUPERV	TOTAL STAFF
United States	1,920,742	1,210,584	3,131,326	268,221	201,849	3,601,396
Alabama	24,678	21,382	46,060	4,270	2,893	53,223
Alaska	3,124	6,299	9,423	413	445	10,281
Arizona	31,073	13,603	44,676	2,768	2,620	50,064
Arkansas	13,904	17,212	31,116	3,078	1,977	36,171
California	187,668	88,654	276,322	20,634	11,175	308,131
Colorado	34,231	20,460	54,691	5,975	5,498	66,164
Connecticut	29,108	12,620	41,728	7,174	1,912	50,814
Delaware	4,547	4,464	9,011	593	518	10,122
District of Columbia	2,775	1,886	4,661	334	459	5,454
Florida	90,614	79,861	170,475	7,757	8,101	186,333
Georgia	68,844	43,313	112,157	9,273	8,968	130,398
Hawaii	5,691	5,149	10,840	1,211	471	12,522
Idaho	7,352	7,954	15,306	1,205	1,030	17,541
Illinois	99,107	24,333	123,440	5,632	8,399	137,471
Indiana	31,973	28,073	60,046	3,426	5,785	69,257
Iowa	24,098	11,374	35,472	4,435	1,416	41,323
Kansas	17,167	17,173	34,340	2,000	2,231	38,571
Kentucky	28,935	11,912	40,847	3,478	2,729	47,054
Louisiana	30,163	15,223	45,386	8,461	6,067	59,914
Maine	10,360	4,612	14,972	1,529	1,073	17,574
Maryland	36,540	23,513	60,053	9,110	4,382	73,545
Massachusetts	51,810	20,499	72,309	5,179	5,167	82,655
Michigan	46,629	38,150	84,779	3,794	10,832	99,405
Minnesota	39,305	16,845	56,150	5,826	1,993	63,969
Mississippi	18,218	13,838	32,056	2,112	1,580	35,748
Missouri	51,138	21,589	72,727	2,393	2,547	77,667
Montana	6,892	3,321	10,213	926	556	11,695
Nebraska	16,048	8,366	24,414	1,832	1,192	27,438
Nevada	9,638	7,820	17,458	3,745	1,037	22,240
New Hampshire	9,698	4,796	14,494	3,196	811	18,501
New Jersey	75,458	36,919	112,377	17,342	6,297	136,016
New Mexico	15,021	6,607	21,628	1,346	1,128	24,102
New York	102,212	106,470	208,682	11,668	10,616	230,966
North Carolina	66,451	27,970	94,421	8,414	7,208	110,043
North Dakota	5,460	3,004	8,464	898	412	9,774
Ohio	68,767	43,135	111,902	21,492	7,809	141,203
Oklahoma	30,458	11,977	42,435	4,432	2,887	49,754
Oregon	19,793	9,089	28,882	1,316	2,384	32,582
Pennsylvania	61,694	55,349	117,043	12,321	5,225	134,589
Rhode Island	5,275	3,720	8,995	620	933	10,548
South Carolina	34,583	15,337	49,920	4,591	4,982	59,493
South Dakota	6,800	2,636	9,436	536	425	10,397
Tennessee	46,866	19,622	66,488	6,255	4,460	77,203
Texas	178,300	169,051	347,351	19,837	28,132	395,320
Utah	15,135	12,608	27,743	4,249	1,767	33,759
Vermont	3,383	2,828	6,211	736	429	7,376
Virginia	63,169	38,895	102,064	11,965	4,509	118,538
Washington	32,316	25,388	57,704	3,270	3,863	64,837
West Virginia	14,176	5,313	19,489	1,229	1,557	22,275
Wisconsin	40,024	16,913	56,937	3,470	2,579	62,986
Wyoming	4,073	3,459	7,532	475	383	8,390

Source: NEA Research

	I-9. NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (2017)					
	ELEM TEACHERS	SEC TEACHERS	TOTAL TEACHERS	NON- SUPERV	PRINC & SUPERV	TOTAL STAFF
United States	1,924,517	1,211,871	3,136,388	266,459	203,039	3,605,886
Alabama	24,729	21,356	46,085	4,171	2,858	53,114
Alaska	2,736	5,980	8,716	404	397	9,517
Arizona	30,624	13,539	44,163	2,707	2,634	49,504
Arkansas	13,777	17,053	30,830	2,916	1,591	35,337
California	181,148	85,573	266,721	19,709	11,114	297,544
Colorado	34,243	20,466	54,709	5,963	5,838	66,510
Connecticut	29,332	12,482	41,814	7,246	1,960	51,020
Delaware	4,713	4,565	9,278	620	543	10,441
District of Columbia	2,614	1,865	4,479	340	434	5,253
Florida	91,524	79,857	171,381	7,646	8,042	187,069
Georgia	69,736	44,146	113,882	9,617	9,153	132,652
Hawaii	5,637	5,131	10,768	1,205	466	12,439
Idaho	7,653	8,332	15,985	1,217	1,171	18,373
Illinois	98,752	24,245	122,997	5,686	8,528	137,211
Indiana	31,832	27,825	59,657	3,501	5,904	69,062
Iowa	24,217	11,198	35,415	4,809	1,399	41,623
Kansas	17,260	17,146	34,406	1,976	2,231	38,613
Kentucky	28,807	11,894	40,701	3,471	2,759	46,931
Louisiana	29,491	15,202	44,693	8,539	6,346	59,578
Maine	10,443	4,662	15,105	1,524	1,080	17,709
Maryland	36,386	22,511	58,897	9,053	4,321	72,271
Massachusetts	52,668	20,426	73,094	5,226	5,174	83,494
Michigan	45,683	38,822	84,505	3,762	10,888	99,155
Minnesota	39,959	17,125	57,084	5,937	2,049	65,070
Mississippi	17,913	14,107	32,020	2,105	1,443	35,568
Missouri	54,884	19,904	74,788	2,379	2,569	79,736
Montana	6,879	3,314	10,193	1,035	569	11,797
Nebraska	16,410	8,468	24,878	1,833	1,206	27,917
Nevada	9,517	7,818	17,335	3,858	1,051	22,244
New Hampshire	9,535	4,715	14,250	3,230	818	18,298
New Jersey	74,868	36,629	111,497	16,410	6,383	134,290
New Mexico	15,077	6,607	21,684	1,346	1,131	24,161
New York	110,014	114,597	224,611	11,013	10,071	245,695
North Carolina	66,430	27,189	93,619	8,434	7,096	109,149
North Dakota	5,329	2,931	8,260	899	415	9,574
Ohio	69,000	44,000	113,000	22,000	8,000	143,000
Oklahoma	29,567	11,463	41,030	4,270	2,754	48,054
Oregon	19,833	9,100	28,933	1,320	2,385	32,638
Pennsylvania	59,947	53,781	113,728	11,795	4,946	130,469
Rhode Island	5,269	3,309	8,578	630	918	10,126
South Carolina	33,821	14,705	48,526	4,506	5,006	58,038
South Dakota	6,824	2,625	9,449	551	420	10,420
Tennessee	47,803	19,916	67,719	6,270	4,495	78,484
Texas	180,084	172,421	352,505	20,318	29,405	402,228
Utah	15,685	13,065	28,750	4,295	1,862	34,907
Vermont	3,394	2,778	6,172	735	418	7,325
Virginia	63,167	38,532	101,699	11,825	4,535	118,059
Washington	31,529	24,769	56,298	3,333	3,982	63,613
West Virginia	14,195	5,320	19,515	1,215	1,561	22,291
Wisconsin	39,477	14,924	54,401	3,131	2,334	59,866
Wyoming	4,102	3,483	7,585	478	386	8,449

Source: NEA Research

	I-10. CHANGES IN NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STAFF (2016-17)					
	ELEM TEACHERS	SEC TEACHERS	TOTAL TEACHERS	NON- SUPERV	PRINC & SUPERV	TOTAL STAFF
United States	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	-0.7%	0.6%	0.1%
Alabama	0.2%	-0.1%	0.1%	-2.3%	-1.2%	-0.2%
Alaska	-12.4%	-5.1%	-7.5%	-2.2%	-10.8%	-7.4%
Arizona	-1.4%	-0.5%	-1.1%	-2.2%	0.5%	-1.1%
Arkansas	-0.9%	-0.9%	-0.9%	-5.3%	-19.5%	-2.3%
California	-3.5%	-3.5%	-3.5%	-4.5%	-0.5%	-3.4%
Colorado	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.2%	6.2%	0.5%
Connecticut	0.8%	-1.1%	0.2%	1.0%	2.5%	0.4%
Delaware	3.7%	2.3%	3.0%	4.6%	4.8%	3.2%
District of Columbia	-5.8%	-1.1%	-3.9%	1.8%	-5.4%	-3.7%
Florida	1.0%	0.0%	0.5%	-1.4%	-0.7%	0.4%
Georgia	1.3%	1.9%	1.5%	3.7%	2.1%	1.7%
Hawaii	-0.9%	-0.3%	-0.7%	-0.5%	-1.1%	-0.7%
Idaho	4.1%	4.8%	4.4%	1.0%	13.7%	4.7%
Illinois	-0.4%	-0.4%	-0.4%	1.0%	1.5%	-0.2%
Indiana	-0.4%	-0.9%	-0.6%	2.2%	2.1%	-0.3%
Iowa	0.5%	-1.5%	-0.2%	8.4%	-1.2%	0.7%
Kansas	0.5%	-0.2%	0.2%	-1.2%	0.0%	0.1%
Kentucky	-0.4%	-0.2%	-0.4%	-0.2%	1.1%	-0.3%
Louisiana	-2.2%	-0.1%	-1.5%	0.9%	4.6%	-0.6%
Maine	0.8%	1.1%	0.9%	-0.3%	0.7%	0.8%
Maryland	-0.4%	-4.3%	-1.9%	-0.6%	-1.4%	-1.7%
Massachusetts	1.7%	-0.4%	1.1%	0.9%	0.1%	1.0%
Michigan	-2.0%	1.8%	-0.3%	-0.8%	0.5%	-0.3%
Minnesota	1.7%	1.7%	1.7%	1.9%	2.8%	1.7%
Mississippi	-1.7%	1.9%	-0.1%	-0.3%	-8.7%	-0.5%
Missouri	7.3%	-7.8%	2.8%	-0.6%	0.9%	2.7%
Montana	-0.2%	-0.2%	-0.2%	11.8%	2.3%	0.9%
Nebraska	2.3%	1.2%	1.9%	0.1%	1.2%	1.7%
Nevada	-1.3%	0.0%	-0.7%	3.0%	1.4%	0.0%
New Hampshire	-1.7%	-1.7%	-1.7%	1.1%	0.9%	-1.1%
New Jersey	-0.8%	-0.8%	-0.8%	-5.4%	1.4%	-1.3%
New Mexico	0.4%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	0.3%	0.2%
New York	7.6%	7.6%	7.6%	-5.6%	-5.1%	6.4%
North Carolina	0.0%	-2.8%	-0.8%	0.2%	-1.6%	-0.8%
North Dakota	-2.4%	-2.4%	-2.4%	0.1%	0.7%	-2.0%
Ohio	0.3%	2.0%	1.0%	2.4%	2.4%	1.3%
Oklahoma	-2.9%	-4.3%	-3.3%	-3.7%	-4.6%	-3.4%
Oregon	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.3%	0.0%	0.2%
Pennsylvania	-2.8%	-2.8%	-2.8%	-4.3%	-5.3%	-3.1%
Rhode Island	-0.1%	-11.0%	-4.6%	1.6%	-1.6%	-4.0%
South Carolina	-2.2%	-4.1%	-2.8%	-1.9%	0.5%	-2.4%
South Dakota	0.4%	-0.4%	0.1%	2.8%	-1.2%	0.2%
Tennessee	2.0%	1.5%	1.9%	0.2%	0.8%	1.7%
Texas	1.0%	2.0%	1.5%	2.4%	4.5%	1.7%
Utah	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	1.1%	5.4%	3.4%
Vermont	0.3%	-1.8%	-0.6%	-0.1%	-2.6%	-0.7%
Virginia	0.0%	-0.9%	-0.4%	-1.2%	0.6%	-0.4%
Washington	-2.4%	-2.4%	-2.4%	1.9%	3.1%	-1.9%
West Virginia	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	-1.1%	0.3%	0.1%
Wisconsin	-1.4%	-11.8%	-4.5%	-9.8%	-9.5%	-5.0%
Wyoming	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.6%	0.8%	0.7%

Source: NEA Research

	I-11. AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (\$) (2016)			
	STAFF	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS	SECONDARY TEACHERS	ALL TEACHERS
United States	60,205	58,225	58,385	58,353
Alabama	50,513	47,778	49,302	48,518
Alaska	67,590	66,742	66,828	67,443
Arizona	47,218	47,218	47,218	47,218
Arkansas	51,515	46,501	49,606	48,218
California	77,179	77,179	77,179	77,179
Colorado	46,155	45,274	47,650	46,155
Connecticut	72,013	72,013	72,013	72,013
Delaware	64,193	60,194	62,236	59,960
District of Columbia	77,623	75,810	75,810	75,810
Florida	50,690	49,199	49,199	49,199
Georgia	56,814	53,621	55,080	54,190
Hawaii	59,855	57,431	57,431	57,431
Idaho	48,882	45,461	46,733	46,122
Illinois	61,342	61,342	61,342	61,342
Indiana	50,715	50,715	50,715	50,715
Iowa	56,995	54,470	54,301	54,416
Kansas	48,837	47,755	47,755	47,755
Kentucky	54,663	51,922	52,648	52,134
Louisiana	58,729	48,550	49,821	49,745
Maine	52,394	50,498	50,498	50,498
Maryland	70,279	65,922	67,409	66,456
Massachusetts	76,981	76,981	76,981	76,981
Michigan	62,028	62,028	62,028	62,028
Minnesota	66,157	56,910	56,910	56,913
Mississippi	44,196	42,744	42,744	42,744
Missouri	50,232	47,367	47,708	47,957
Montana	54,385	51,034	51,034	51,034
Nebraska	51,514	51,467	51,345	51,386
Nevada	60,883	56,943	56,943	56,943
New Hampshire	56,616	56,616	56,616	56,616
New Jersey	73,044	69,330	68,047	69,330
New Mexico	49,030	46,083	47,704	47,163
New York	79,767	79,152	79,152	79,152
North Carolina	47,941	47,941	47,941	47,941
North Dakota	53,678	50,472	50,472	50,472
Ohio	55,749	57,740	54,371	56,441
Oklahoma	47,326	44,881	46,282	45,276
Oregon	63,551	59,960	61,348	60,359
Pennsylvania	67,012	65,151	65,151	65,151
Rhode Island	73,631	66,197	66,197	66,197
South Carolina	51,508	46,776	47,744	48,769
South Dakota	43,765	41,892	42,367	42,025
Tennessee	50,462	48,217	48,217	48,217
Texas	55,126	51,371	52,438	51,890
Utah	55,316	46,887	46,887	46,887
Vermont	58,901	58,901	58,901	58,901
Virginia	52,995	50,834	50,834	50,834
Washington	56,089	53,738	53,738	53,738
West Virginia	48,173	45,622	45,622	45,622
Wisconsin	58,485	53,861	54,717	54,115
Wyoming	60,328	57,553	58,831	58,140

Source: NEA Research

	I-12. AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (\$) (2017)			
	STAFF	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS	SECONDARY TEACHERS	ALL TEACHERS
United States	60,840	58,773	58,978	58,950
Alabama	50,743	48,082	49,677	48,868
Alaska	68,104	68,138	68,138	68,138
Arizona	47,403	47,403	47,403	47,403
Arkansas	52,017	46,855	50,120	48,616
California	78,711	78,711	78,711	78,711
Colorado	46,506	46,506	46,506	46,506
Connecticut	72,561	72,561	72,561	72,561
Delaware	64,398	60,024	62,627	60,214
District of Columbia	79,771	76,131	76,131	76,131
Florida	51,075	49,407	49,407	49,407
Georgia	57,246	54,029	55,499	54,602
Hawaii	60,310	57,674	57,674	57,674
Idaho	50,077	46,710	48,233	47,504
Illinois	61,602	61,602	61,602	61,602
Indiana	50,529	50,554	50,554	50,554
Iowa	57,824	55,443	55,443	55,443
Kansas	49,286	47,984	47,984	47,984
Kentucky	54,918	52,101	52,912	52,339
Louisiana	58,331	45,608	45,608	50,000
Maine	53,079	51,077	51,077	51,077
Maryland	70,813	66,423	68,508	66,961
Massachusetts	77,804	77,804	77,804	77,804
Michigan	62,200	62,200	62,200	62,200
Minnesota	67,807	57,151	57,151	57,346
Mississippi	44,335	42,925	42,925	42,925
Missouri	50,830	48,293	48,293	48,293
Montana	55,842	51,422	51,422	51,422
Nebraska	52,462	52,277	52,461	52,338
Nevada	61,346	57,376	57,376	57,376
New Hampshire	57,253	57,253	57,253	57,253
New Jersey	73,747	69,623	69,623	69,623
New Mexico	49,030	46,083	47,707	47,500
New York	80,374	79,637	79,637	79,637
North Carolina	49,837	49,837	49,837	49,837
North Dakota	55,235	51,618	51,618	51,618
Ohio	56,000	58,000	55,000	57,000
Oklahoma	47,274	44,868	46,217	45,245
Oregon	64,891	61,225	62,642	61,631
Pennsylvania	67,761	65,863	65,863	65,863
Rhode Island	75,254	66,477	66,477	66,477
South Carolina	51,507	48,598	48,598	48,598
South Dakota	44,242	42,466	43,145	42,668
Tennessee	50,846	48,456	48,456	48,456
Texas	55,743	52,012	53,173	52,575
Utah	56,581	47,244	47,244	47,244
Vermont	60,187	60,187	60,187	60,187
Virginia	53,424	51,049	51,049	51,049
Washington	56,232	52,576	52,576	54,147
West Virginia	48,428	45,701	45,701	45,701
Wisconsin	59,561	54,998	54,998	54,998
Wyoming	60,858	58,058	59,347	58,650

Source: NEA Research

	I-13. CHANGES IN AVERAGE SALARY (2016-17)			
	STAFF	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS	SECONDARY TEACHERS	ALL TEACHERS
United States	1.1%	0.9%	1.0%	1.0%
Alabama	0.5%	0.6%	0.8%	0.7%
Alaska	0.8%	2.1%	2.0%	1.0%
Arizona	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
Arkansas	1.0%	0.8%	1.0%	0.8%
California	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%
Colorado	0.8%	2.7%	-2.4%	0.8%
Connecticut	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%
Delaware	0.3%	-0.3%	0.6%	0.4%
District of Columbia	2.8%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
Florida	0.8%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
Georgia	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%
Hawaii	0.8%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
Idaho	2.4%	2.7%	3.2%	3.0%
Illinois	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
Indiana	-0.4%	-0.3%	-0.3%	-0.3%
Iowa	1.5%	1.8%	2.1%	1.9%
Kansas	0.9%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Kentucky	0.5%	0.3%	0.5%	0.4%
Louisiana	-0.7%	-6.1%	-8.5%	0.5%
Maine	1.3%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%
Maryland	0.8%	0.8%	1.6%	0.8%
Massachusetts	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%
Michigan	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%
Minnesota	2.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.8%
Mississippi	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
Missouri	1.2%	2.0%	1.2%	0.7%
Montana	2.7%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%
Nebraska	1.8%	1.6%	2.2%	1.9%
Nevada	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%
New Hampshire	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%
New Jersey	1.0%	0.4%	2.3%	0.4%
New Mexico	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.7%
New York	0.8%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%
North Carolina	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%
North Dakota	2.9%	2.3%	2.3%	2.3%
Ohio	0.5%	0.5%	1.2%	1.0%
Oklahoma	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.1%
Oregon	2.1%	2.1%	2.1%	2.1%
Pennsylvania	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%
Rhode Island	2.2%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
South Carolina	0.0%	3.9%	1.8%	-0.4%
South Dakota	1.1%	1.4%	1.8%	1.5%
Tennessee	0.8%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Texas	1.1%	1.2%	1.4%	1.3%
Utah	2.3%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%
Vermont	2.2%	2.2%	2.2%	2.2%
Virginia	0.8%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
Washington	0.3%	-2.2%	-2.2%	0.8%
West Virginia	0.5%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
Wisconsin	1.8%	2.1%	0.5%	1.6%
Wyoming	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%

Source: NEA Research

List of Tables SERIES J - SCHOOL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

J-1	REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS 2016 (\$ THOUSANDS)
J-2	PERCENT OF REVENUE RECEIPTS BY LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT (2016)
J-3	REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS 2017 (\$ THOUSANDS)
J-4	PERCENT OF REVENUE RECEIPTS BY LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT (2017)
J-5	PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS (2016-17)
J-6	EXPENDITURES 2016 (\$ THOUSANDS)
J-7	EXPENDITURES 2017 (\$ THOUSANDS)
J-8	PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES (2016-17)
J-9	EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (\$) (2016, 2017)
J-10	EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT (\$) (2016, 2017)

	J-1. REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS 2016 (\$ THOUSANDS)					
	REVENUE				NON-REVENUE	TOTAL RECEIPTS
	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	TOTAL		
United States	56,164,914	289,683,685	286,102,573	631,951,172	55,543,595	687,494,767
Alabama	809,109	3,722,297	2,284,096	6,815,502	844,596	7,660,098
Alaska	432,768	1,682,899	690,339	2,806,006	195,235	3,001,241
Arizona	1,350,003	3,349,241	3,888,350	8,587,594	0	8,587,594
Arkansas	623,462	2,699,828	2,012,674	5,335,964	272,074	5,608,038
California	6,313,565	37,634,564	21,332,229	65,280,358	7,166,317	72,446,675
Colorado	752,608	4,591,428	4,699,795	10,043,831	755,206	10,799,037
Connecticut	411,628	4,715,683	6,272,250	11,399,561	13,724	11,413,285
Delaware	222,864	1,147,942	650,721	2,021,527	177,479	2,199,006
District of Columbia	230,271	0	2,310,284	2,540,555	8,894	2,549,449
Florida	3,317,585	10,845,056	12,606,064	26,768,705	789,439	27,558,144
Georgia	1,984,281	7,362,599	7,857,392	17,204,272	147,374	17,351,646
Hawaii	323,242	2,343,600	56,884	2,723,726	0	2,723,726
Idaho	228,649	1,466,391	563,321	2,258,361	284,818	2,543,179
Illinois	2,371,775	7,068,547	19,070,781	28,511,103	2,722,382	31,233,485
Indiana	1,230,035	7,427,511	4,079,405	12,736,951	341,808	13,078,759
Iowa	363,428	3,556,590	2,422,035	6,342,053	672,883	7,014,936
Kansas	485,269	3,950,413	1,663,361	6,099,043	451,520	6,550,563
Kentucky	842,229	5,348,275	2,501,310	8,691,814	24,237	8,716,051
Louisiana	1,368,862	3,916,360	3,860,221	9,145,443	584,077	9,729,520
Maine	447,613	1,074,277	1,405,755	2,927,645	23,044	2,950,689
Maryland	1,037,910	6,752,381	7,150,018	14,940,309	84,512	15,024,821
Massachusetts	928,022	7,162,145	9,568,160	17,658,327	1,000	17,659,327
Michigan	2,147,640	9,767,013	2,740,625	14,655,278	8,701,212	23,356,490
Minnesota	678,004	8,466,299	2,884,063	12,028,366	1,317,169	13,345,535
Mississippi	891,827	2,144,821	1,515,248	4,551,896	188,541	4,740,437
Missouri	967,493	3,455,241	6,159,316	10,582,050	909,185	11,491,235
Montana	224,435	821,859	529,324	1,575,618	112,010	1,687,628
Nebraska	212,433	1,280,005	1,936,462	3,428,900	23,865	3,452,765
Nevada	453,376	1,471,592	2,133,574	4,058,542	206,228	4,264,770
New Hampshire	183,999	1,066,275	1,846,361	3,096,635	9,526	3,106,161
New Jersey	1,204,281	11,530,996	15,787,664	28,522,941	8,235	28,531,176
New Mexico	533,520	2,755,701	658,847	3,948,068	298,738	4,246,806
New York	3,267,793	23,765,833	35,572,939	62,606,565	3,602,946	66,209,511
North Carolina	1,505,482	8,103,773	4,070,099	13,679,354	0	13,679,354
North Dakota	111,625	588,183	699,921	1,399,729	16,925	1,416,654
Ohio	1,777,067	10,191,664	10,919,134	22,887,865	695,543	23,583,408
Oklahoma	753,978	3,017,103	2,534,338	6,305,419	745,545	7,050,964
Oregon	539,641	3,744,116	3,113,078	7,396,835	350,000	7,746,835
Pennsylvania	2,382,426	10,160,845	16,208,489	28,751,760	6,510,541	35,262,301
Rhode Island	211,390	934,033	1,264,476	2,409,899	26,138	2,436,037
South Carolina	876,795	4,315,961	3,957,569	9,150,325	1,724,233	10,874,558
South Dakota	207,567	422,966	785,933	1,416,466	202,570	1,619,036
Tennessee	1,151,506	4,592,430	3,645,699	9,389,635	206,870	9,596,505
Texas	5,293,458	23,247,321	27,964,479	56,505,258	6,402,346	62,907,604
Utah	625,127	2,660,628	2,112,891	5,398,646	310,077	5,708,723
Vermont	101,012	1,505,871	87,796	1,694,679	334,360	2,029,039
Virginia	1,258,826	5,830,200	8,723,432	15,812,458	450,932	16,263,390
Washington	1,034,259	7,348,449	4,196,887	12,579,595	2,543,133	15,122,728
West Virginia	583,180	2,389,129	1,062,224	4,034,533	636,687	4,671,220
Wisconsin	790,682	5,149,313	5,289,549	11,229,544	3,447,525	14,677,069
Wyoming	120,914	1,138,038	756,711	2,015,663	1,896	2,017,559

	J-2. PERCENT OF REVENUE RECEIPTS (2016)		
	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL
United States	8.9%	45.8%	45.3%
Alabama	11.9%	54.6%	33.5%
Alaska	15.4%	60.0%	24.6%
Arizona	15.7%	39.0%	45.3%
Arkansas	11.7%	50.6%	37.7%
California	9.7%	57.7%	32.7%
Colorado	7.5%	45.7%	46.8%
Connecticut	3.6%	41.4%	55.0%
Delaware	11.0%	56.8%	32.2%
District of Columbia	9.1%	0.0%	90.9%
Florida	12.4%	40.5%	47.1%
Georgia	11.5%	42.8%	45.7%
Hawaii	11.9%	86.0%	2.1%
Idaho	10.1%	64.9%	24.9%
Illinois	8.3%	24.8%	66.9%
Indiana	9.7%	58.3%	32.0%
Iowa	5.7%	56.1%	38.2%
Kansas	8.0%	64.8%	27.3%
Kentucky	9.7%	61.5%	28.8%
Louisiana	15.0%	42.8%	42.2%
Maine	15.3%	36.7%	48.0%
Maryland	6.9%	45.2%	47.9%
Massachusetts	5.3%	40.6%	54.2%
Michigan	14.7%	66.6%	18.7%
Minnesota	5.6%	70.4%	24.0%
Mississippi	19.6%	47.1%	33.3%
Missouri	9.1%	32.7%	58.2%
Montana	14.2%	52.2%	33.6%
Nebraska	6.2%	37.3%	56.5%
Nevada	11.2%	36.3%	52.6%
New Hampshire	5.9%	34.4%	59.6%
New Jersey	4.2%	40.4%	55.4%
New Mexico	13.5%	69.8%	16.7%
New York	5.2%	38.0%	56.8%
North Carolina	11.0%	59.2%	29.8%
North Dakota	8.0%	42.0%	50.0%
Ohio	7.8%	44.5%	47.7%
Oklahoma	12.0%	47.8%	40.2%
Oregon	7.3%	50.6%	42.1%
Pennsylvania	8.3%	35.3%	56.4%
Rhode Island	8.8%	38.8%	52.5%
South Carolina	9.6%	47.2%	43.3%
South Dakota	14.7%	29.9%	55.5%
Tennessee	12.3%	48.9%	38.8%
Texas	9.4%	41.1%	49.5%
Utah	11.6%	49.3%	39.1%
Vermont	6.0%	88.9%	5.2%
Virginia	8.0%	36.9%	55.2%
Washington	8.2%	58.4%	33.4%
West Virginia	14.5%	59.2%	26.3%
Wisconsin	7.0%	45.9%	47.1%
Wyoming	6.0%	56.5%	37.5%

Source: NEA Research

	J-3. REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS 2017 (\$ THOUSANDS)					
	REVENUE				NON-REVENUE	TOTAL RECEIPTS
	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	TOTAL		
United States	53,933,121	293,765,839	291,264,331	638,963,291	59,213,250	698,176,541
Alabama	754,374	3,709,035	2,290,424	6,753,833	887,574	7,641,407
Alaska	442,444	1,726,524	723,423	2,892,391	198,484	3,090,875
Arizona	1,291,245	3,250,139	3,868,378	8,409,762	0	8,409,762
Arkansas	568,819	2,662,244	2,065,016	5,296,079	253,764	5,549,843
California	5,787,637	37,710,643	21,485,625	64,983,905	6,663,668	71,647,573
Colorado	761,640	4,646,525	4,756,193	10,164,358	764,269	10,928,627
Connecticut	405,566	4,947,853	6,379,828	11,733,247	13,837	11,747,084
Delaware	226,652	1,166,314	674,751	2,067,717	180,438	2,248,155
District of Columbia	237,819	-	2,436,297	2,674,116	8,938	2,683,054
Florida	3,161,168	11,322,310	12,453,785	26,937,263	827,596	27,764,859
Georgia	1,912,819	7,407,449	7,749,558	17,069,826	110,675	17,180,501
Hawaii	327,534	2,361,164	52,609	2,741,307	0	2,741,307
Idaho	225,483	1,483,487	577,990	2,286,960	300,745	2,587,705
Illinois	2,249,632	6,865,970	19,532,942	28,648,544	2,824,265	31,472,809
Indiana	1,276,620	7,671,216	4,037,544	12,985,380	319,099	13,304,479
Iowa	358,514	3,771,988	2,408,328	6,538,830	653,983	7,192,813
Kansas	500,000	4,008,000	1,525,101	6,033,101	400,000	6,433,101
Kentucky	805,753	5,679,778	2,565,030	9,050,561	26,504	9,077,065
Louisiana	1,358,751	3,976,392	3,995,924	9,331,067	649,964	9,981,031
Maine	474,923	1,069,052	1,434,496	2,978,471	25,658	3,004,129
Maryland	1,015,621	6,965,990	7,259,814	15,241,425	66,857	15,308,282
Massachusetts	872,341	6,957,109	9,568,160	17,397,610	1,000	17,398,610
Michigan	2,193,400	9,708,853	2,788,466	14,690,719	9,539,962	24,230,681
Minnesota	640,920	8,858,496	2,824,865	12,324,281	1,362,468	13,686,749
Mississippi	887,186	2,149,154	1,547,601	4,583,941	168,986	4,752,927
Missouri	899,702	3,523,742	6,244,077	10,667,521	906,640	11,574,161
Montana	217,207	835,766	536,831	1,589,804	127,340	1,717,144
Nebraska	230,944	1,272,213	2,026,337	3,529,494	24,140	3,553,634
Nevada	457,538	1,486,387	2,074,327	4,018,252	239,798	4,258,050
New Hampshire	185,851	1,084,170	1,895,007	3,165,028	8,894	3,173,922
New Jersey	1,102,594	11,880,362	16,077,342	29,060,298	8,974	29,069,272
New Mexico	494,083	2,816,474	673,394	3,983,951	276,251	4,260,202
New York	2,991,024	23,766,331	36,886,603	63,643,958	4,177,676	67,821,634
North Carolina	1,439,582	8,196,996	4,243,229	13,879,807	0	13,879,807
North Dakota	109,467	595,103	709,922	1,414,492	15,654	1,430,146
Ohio	1,800,000	10,200,000	11,000,000	23,000,000	700,000	23,700,000
Oklahoma	712,247	3,060,911	2,622,398	6,395,556	800,080	7,195,636
Oregon	537,481	3,907,993	3,217,425	7,662,899	398,593	8,061,492
Pennsylvania	2,296,416	10,257,056	16,549,305	29,102,777	7,803,429	36,906,206
Rhode Island	203,976	957,592	1,274,561	2,436,129	18,864	2,454,993
South Carolina	846,892	4,479,804	4,062,648	9,389,344	1,732,356	11,121,700
South Dakota	198,754	427,885	811,070	1,437,709	219,785	1,657,494
Tennessee	1,151,933	4,709,951	3,714,278	9,576,162	186,232	9,762,394
Texas	4,959,898	23,863,157	28,968,042	57,791,097	6,812,374	64,603,471
Utah	632,439	2,725,820	2,200,025	5,558,284	308,334	5,866,618
Vermont	97,335	1,535,300	87,904	1,720,539	369,387	2,089,926
Virginia	1,230,777	5,848,449	8,859,859	15,939,085	427,744	16,366,829
Washington	962,085	7,426,041	4,345,953	12,734,079	2,852,788	15,586,867
West Virginia	601,794	2,475,693	1,068,416	4,145,903	718,772	4,864,675
Wisconsin	717,930	5,174,449	5,339,114	11,231,493	3,828,582	15,060,075
Wyoming	118,311	1,182,509	774,116	2,074,936	1,829	2,076,765

Source: NEA Research

	J-4. PERCENT OF REVENUE RECEIPTS (2017)		
	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL
United States	8.4%	46.0%	45.6%
Alabama	11.2%	54.9%	33.9%
Alaska	15.3%	59.7%	25.0%
Arizona	15.4%	38.6%	46.0%
Arkansas	10.7%	50.3%	39.0%
California	8.9%	58.0%	33.1%
Colorado	7.5%	45.7%	46.8%
Connecticut	3.5%	42.2%	54.4%
Delaware	11.0%	56.4%	32.6%
District of Columbia	8.9%	-	91.1%
Florida	11.7%	42.0%	46.2%
Georgia	11.2%	43.4%	45.4%
Hawaii	11.9%	86.1%	1.9%
Idaho	9.9%	64.9%	25.3%
Illinois	7.9%	24.0%	68.2%
Indiana	9.8%	59.1%	31.1%
Iowa	5.5%	57.7%	36.8%
Kansas	8.3%	66.4%	25.3%
Kentucky	8.9%	62.8%	28.3%
Louisiana	14.6%	42.6%	42.8%
Maine	15.9%	35.9%	48.2%
Maryland	6.7%	45.7%	47.6%
Massachusetts	5.0%	40.0%	55.0%
Michigan	14.9%	66.1%	19.0%
Minnesota	5.2%	71.9%	22.9%
Mississippi	19.4%	46.9%	33.8%
Missouri	8.4%	33.0%	58.5%
Montana	13.7%	52.6%	33.8%
Nebraska	6.5%	36.0%	57.4%
Nevada	11.4%	37.0%	51.6%
New Hampshire	5.9%	34.3%	59.9%
New Jersey	3.8%	40.9%	55.3%
New Mexico	12.4%	70.7%	16.9%
New York	4.7%	37.3%	58.0%
North Carolina	10.4%	59.1%	30.6%
North Dakota	7.7%	42.1%	50.2%
Ohio	7.8%	44.3%	47.8%
Oklahoma	11.1%	47.9%	41.0%
Oregon	7.0%	51.0%	42.0%
Pennsylvania	7.9%	35.2%	56.9%
Rhode Island	8.4%	39.3%	52.3%
South Carolina	9.0%	47.7%	43.3%
South Dakota	13.8%	29.8%	56.4%
Tennessee	12.0%	49.2%	38.8%
Texas	8.6%	41.3%	50.1%
Utah	11.4%	49.0%	39.6%
Vermont	5.7%	89.2%	5.1%
Virginia	7.7%	36.7%	55.6%
Washington	7.6%	58.3%	34.1%
West Virginia	14.5%	59.7%	25.8%
Wisconsin	6.4%	46.1%	47.5%
Wyoming	5.7%	57.0%	37.3%

Source: NEA Research

	J-5. PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS (2016-17)					
	REVENUE				NON- REVENUE	TOTAL RECEIPTS
	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	TOTAL		
United States	-4.0%	1.4%	1.8%	1.1%	6.6%	1.6%
Alabama	-6.8%	-0.4%	0.3%	-0.9%	5.1%	-0.2%
Alaska	2.2%	2.6%	4.8%	3.1%	1.7%	3.0%
Arizona	-4.4%	-3.0%	-0.5%	-2.1%	-	-2.1%
Arkansas	-8.8%	-1.4%	2.6%	-0.7%	-6.7%	-1.0%
California	-8.3%	0.2%	0.7%	-0.5%	-7.0%	-1.1%
Colorado	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%
Connecticut	-1.5%	4.9%	1.7%	2.9%	0.8%	2.9%
Delaware	1.7%	1.6%	3.7%	2.3%	1.7%	2.2%
District of Columbia	3.3%	-	5.5%	5.3%	0.5%	5.2%
Florida	-4.7%	4.4%	-1.2%	0.6%	4.8%	0.8%
Georgia	-3.6%	0.6%	-1.4%	-0.8%	-24.9%	-1.0%
Hawaii	1.3%	0.7%	-7.5%	0.6%	-	0.6%
Idaho	-1.4%	1.2%	2.6%	1.3%	5.6%	1.8%
Illinois	-5.1%	-2.9%	2.4%	0.5%	3.7%	0.8%
Indiana	3.8%	3.3%	-1.0%	2.0%	-6.6%	1.7%
Iowa	-1.4%	6.1%	-0.6%	3.1%	-2.8%	2.5%
Kansas	3.0%	1.5%	-8.3%	-1.1%	-11.4%	-1.8%
Kentucky	-4.3%	6.2%	2.5%	4.1%	9.4%	4.1%
Louisiana	-0.7%	1.5%	3.5%	2.0%	11.3%	2.6%
Maine	6.1%	-0.5%	2.0%	1.7%	11.3%	1.8%
Maryland	-2.1%	3.2%	1.5%	2.0%	-20.9%	1.9%
Massachusetts	-6.0%	-2.9%	0.0%	-1.5%	0.0%	-1.5%
Michigan	2.1%	-0.6%	1.7%	0.2%	9.6%	3.7%
Minnesota	-5.5%	4.6%	-2.1%	2.5%	3.4%	2.6%
Mississippi	-0.5%	0.2%	2.1%	0.7%	-10.4%	0.3%
Missouri	-7.0%	2.0%	1.4%	0.8%	-0.3%	0.7%
Montana	-3.2%	1.7%	1.4%	0.9%	13.7%	1.7%
Nebraska	8.7%	-0.6%	4.6%	2.9%	1.2%	2.9%
Nevada	0.9%	1.0%	-2.8%	-1.0%	16.3%	-0.2%
New Hampshire	1.0%	1.7%	2.6%	2.2%	-6.6%	2.2%
New Jersey	-8.4%	3.0%	1.8%	1.9%	9.0%	1.9%
New Mexico	-7.4%	2.2%	2.2%	0.9%	-7.5%	0.3%
New York	-8.5%	0.0%	3.7%	1.7%	16.0%	2.4%
North Carolina	-4.4%	1.2%	4.3%	1.5%	-	1.5%
North Dakota	-1.9%	1.2%	1.4%	1.1%	-7.5%	1.0%
Ohio	1.3%	0.1%	0.7%	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%
Oklahoma	-5.5%	1.5%	3.5%	1.4%	7.3%	2.1%
Oregon	-0.4%	4.4%	3.4%	3.6%	13.9%	4.1%
Pennsylvania	-3.6%	0.9%	2.1%	1.2%	19.9%	4.7%
Rhode Island	-3.5%	2.5%	0.8%	1.1%	-27.8%	0.8%
South Carolina	-3.4%	3.8%	2.7%	2.6%	0.5%	2.3%
South Dakota	-4.2%	1.2%	3.2%	1.5%	8.5%	2.4%
Tennessee	0.0%	2.6%	1.9%	2.0%	-10.0%	1.7%
Texas	-6.3%	2.6%	3.6%	2.3%	6.4%	2.7%
Utah	1.2%	2.5%	4.1%	3.0%	-0.6%	2.8%
Vermont	-3.6%	2.0%	0.1%	1.5%	10.5%	3.0%
Virginia	-2.2%	0.3%	1.6%	0.8%	-5.1%	0.6%
Washington	-7.0%	1.1%	3.6%	1.2%	12.2%	3.1%
West Virginia	3.2%	3.6%	0.6%	2.8%	12.9%	4.1%
Wisconsin	-9.2%	0.5%	0.9%	0.0%	11.1%	2.6%
Wyoming	-2.2%	3.9%	2.3%	2.9%	-3.5%	2.9%

Source: NEA Research

	J-6. EXPENDITURES 2016 (\$ THOUSANDS)				
	CURRENT	OTHER CURRENT	CAPITAL OUTLAY	INTEREST	TOTAL
United States	587,346,961	11,377,897	48,507,805	31,613,646	678,846,309
Alabama	6,725,830	141,709	452,399	155,510	7,475,448
Alaska	2,654,479	19,631	426,335	129,184	3,229,629
Arizona	8,041,403	7,632	824,772	748,313	9,622,120
Arkansas	4,648,529	29,249	537,733	131,274	5,346,785
California	70,548,323	2,248,225	7,894,921	4,985,324	85,676,793
Colorado	10,058,455	76,437	961,797	438,657	11,535,346
Connecticut	10,664,653	71,988	991,565	208,115	11,936,321
Delaware	1,929,394	61,424	388,236	38,349	2,417,403
District of Columbia	1,744,717	42,330	377,720	737,440	2,902,207
Florida	25,283,225	754,543	133,223	617,459	26,788,450
Georgia	15,958,296	32,273	261,022	206,199	16,457,790
Hawaii	2,153,491	72,993	170,384	309,837	2,706,705
Idaho	1,925,354	114,033	131,067	228,719	2,399,173
Illinois	27,726,629	464,526	2,160,398	1,097,118	31,448,671
Indiana	7,879,191	54,269	805,005	1,380,116	10,118,581
Iowa	5,434,645	49,947	890,156	124,255	6,499,003
Kansas	4,942,111	0	854,579	223,926	6,020,616
Kentucky	8,203,787	64,228	642,083	198,694	9,108,792
Louisiana	8,172,400	96,643	1,315,566	111,711	9,696,320
Maine	1,601,431	98,686	331,203	232,387	2,263,707
Maryland	12,881,955	276,200	737,206	184,844	14,080,205
Massachusetts	16,482,616	89,958	525,797	178,878	17,277,249
Michigan	22,886,133	255,514	0	63,815	23,205,462
Minnesota	10,413,455	455,147	1,179,092	324,103	12,371,797
Mississippi	4,111,912	12,828	53,508	66,650	4,244,898
Missouri	9,461,089	0	1,119,857	311,203	10,892,149
Montana	1,609,421	8,559	20,048	50,213	1,688,241
Nebraska	3,210,250	22,303	70,670	72,529	3,375,752
Nevada	3,655,337	15,891	1,009,341	860,813	5,541,382
New Hampshire	2,859,012	5,076	2,530	144,003	3,010,621
New Jersey	26,529,873	99,306	24,286	1,493,772	28,147,237
New Mexico	3,550,359	2,118	584,392	71,214	4,208,083
New York	57,044,844	2,342,114	3,203,794	6,793,469	69,384,221
North Carolina	12,928,306	0	508,898	0	13,437,204
North Dakota	860,738	89,835	87,157	14,857	1,052,587
Ohio	18,543,579	655,379	1,372,817	564,277	21,136,052
Oklahoma	5,617,536	27,499	785,006	53,843	6,483,884
Oregon	6,633,238	39,736	434,784	368,000	7,475,758
Pennsylvania	25,341,191	226,296	3,214,918	1,525,240	30,307,645
Rhode Island	2,185,067	76,732	26,589	142,854	2,431,242
South Carolina	8,092,395	106,316	905,417	354,723	9,458,851
South Dakota	1,179,812	7,872	170,380	31,879	1,389,943
Tennessee	8,736,168	216,202	60,773	273,501	9,286,644
Texas	50,093,886	338,087	6,771,902	3,187,816	60,391,691
Utah	4,346,385	57,378	802,677	199,268	5,405,708
Vermont	1,705,287	80,696	62,846	47,911	1,896,740
Virginia	14,205,292	828,999	638,402	717,254	16,389,947
Washington	10,847,392	107,198	2,023,055	386,700	13,364,345
West Virginia	3,371,629	30,704	226,142	650,865	4,279,340
Wisconsin	10,096,510	395,856	881,052	173,957	11,547,375
Wyoming	1,569,951	7,332	454,305	2,608	2,034,196

Source: NEA Research

	J-7. EXPENDITURES 2017 (\$ THOUSANDS)				
	CURRENT	OTHER CURRENT	CAPITAL OUTLAY	INTEREST	TOTAL
United States	598,102,031	11,514,817	48,968,239	33,024,445	691,609,532
Alabama	6,758,788	144,408	415,560	160,528	7,479,284
Alaska	2,758,763	21,555	462,914	134,892	3,378,124
Arizona	7,953,229	8,961	829,076	730,656	9,521,922
Arkansas	4,650,908	29,253	482,536	124,771	5,287,468
California	73,104,031	2,299,605	8,047,862	5,417,944	88,869,442
Colorado	10,179,157	77,354	973,339	443,921	11,673,771
Connecticut	10,997,739	72,016	1,032,283	213,627	12,315,665
Delaware	1,995,720	69,399	407,660	24,942	2,497,721
District of Columbia	1,797,993	47,535	393,703	831,270	3,070,501
Florida	25,666,295	756,378	17,045	589,498	27,029,216
Georgia	15,987,732	30,914	261,092	194,165	16,473,903
Hawaii	2,169,777	76,697	172,179	330,987	2,749,640
Idaho	1,937,040	115,932	101,762	235,472	2,390,206
Illinois	28,496,497	455,740	2,200,698	1,151,439	32,304,374
Indiana	7,417,975	53,057	801,057	1,411,672	9,683,761
Iowa	5,584,296	51,790	893,220	129,370	6,658,676
Kansas	4,998,000	0	860,612	231,388	6,090,000
Kentucky	8,638,604	64,248	686,855	217,618	9,607,325
Louisiana	8,317,279	109,587	1,359,877	110,591	9,897,334
Maine	1,619,074	94,898	347,688	251,364	2,313,024
Maryland	13,093,762	274,316	711,391	189,606	14,269,075
Massachusetts	17,141,921	93,556	546,829	186,033	17,968,339
Michigan	23,481,340	240,757	0	0	23,722,097
Minnesota	10,627,978	458,069	1,068,843	305,689	12,460,579
Mississippi	4,125,869	14,008	54,467	65,650	4,259,994
Missouri	9,569,560	0	1,188,869	312,962	11,071,391
Montana	1,629,148	8,729	18,184	50,720	1,706,781
Nebraska	3,305,722	25,416	50,360	77,318	3,458,816
Nevada	3,659,853	15,021	1,048,009	858,600	5,581,483
New Hampshire	2,908,401	4,782	0	143,426	3,056,609
New Jersey	27,029,216	95,140	11,037	1,533,062	28,668,455
New Mexico	3,603,614	2,150	593,158	72,282	4,271,204
New York	58,191,143	2,399,640	3,275,135	7,384,945	71,250,863
North Carolina	13,032,053	0	369,085	0	13,401,138
North Dakota	847,557	91,532	83,436	14,912	1,037,437
Ohio	18,600,000	660,000	1,380,000	565,000	21,205,000
Oklahoma	5,723,091	28,810	847,903	52,526	6,652,330
Oregon	7,031,232	42,121	460,871	390,000	7,924,224
Pennsylvania	25,773,815	196,652	3,352,093	1,597,385	30,919,945
Rhode Island	2,191,182	79,159	26,422	148,511	2,445,274
South Carolina	8,577,939	115,885	928,053	356,851	9,978,728
South Dakota	1,192,783	8,840	171,977	33,176	1,406,776
Tennessee	8,883,302	223,655	59,019	273,329	9,439,305
Texas	50,128,103	338,188	6,771,902	3,238,331	60,476,524
Utah	4,467,607	51,551	820,929	212,803	5,552,890
Vermont	1,742,260	82,248	62,779	48,690	1,935,977
Virginia	14,412,400	827,631	588,202	720,339	16,548,572
Washington	10,999,626	109,309	1,979,164	383,229	13,471,328
West Virginia	3,382,951	30,768	236,590	693,279	4,343,588
Wisconsin	10,101,457	410,548	941,585	176,445	11,630,035
Wyoming	1,618,249	7,009	574,929	3,231	2,203,418

Source: NEA Research

	J-8. PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES (2016-17)				
	CURRENT	OTHER CURRENT	CAPITAL OUTLAY	INTEREST	TOTAL
United States	1.8%	1.2%	0.9%	4.5%	1.9%
Alabama	0.5%	1.9%	-8.1%	3.2%	0.1%
Alaska	3.9%	9.8%	8.6%	4.4%	4.6%
Arizona	-1.1%	17.4%	0.5%	-2.4%	-1.0%
Arkansas	0.1%	0.0%	-10.3%	-5.0%	-1.1%
California	3.6%	2.3%	1.9%	8.7%	3.7%
Colorado	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%
Connecticut	3.1%	0.0%	4.1%	2.6%	3.2%
Delaware	3.4%	13.0%	5.0%	-35.0%	3.3%
District of Columbia	3.1%	12.3%	4.2%	12.7%	5.8%
Florida	1.5%	0.2%	-87.2%	-4.5%	0.9%
Georgia	0.2%	-4.2%	0.0%	-5.8%	0.1%
Hawaii	0.8%	5.1%	1.1%	6.8%	1.6%
Idaho	0.6%	1.7%	-22.4%	3.0%	-0.4%
Illinois	2.8%	-1.9%	1.9%	5.0%	2.7%
Indiana	-5.9%	-2.2%	-0.5%	2.3%	-4.3%
Iowa	2.8%	3.7%	0.3%	4.1%	2.5%
Kansas	1.1%	-	0.7%	3.3%	1.2%
Kentucky	5.3%	0.0%	7.0%	9.5%	5.5%
Louisiana	1.8%	13.4%	3.4%	-1.0%	2.1%
Maine	1.1%	-3.8%	5.0%	8.2%	2.2%
Maryland	1.6%	-0.7%	-3.5%	2.6%	1.3%
Massachusetts	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%
Michigan	2.6%	-5.8%	-	-	2.2%
Minnesota	2.1%	0.6%	-9.4%	-5.7%	0.7%
Mississippi	0.3%	9.2%	1.8%	-1.5%	0.4%
Missouri	1.1%	-	6.2%	0.6%	1.6%
Montana	1.2%	2.0%	-9.3%	1.0%	1.1%
Nebraska	3.0%	14.0%	-28.7%	6.6%	2.5%
Nevada	0.1%	-5.5%	3.8%	-0.3%	0.7%
New Hampshire	1.7%	-5.8%	-	-0.4%	1.5%
New Jersey	1.9%	-4.2%	-54.6%	2.6%	1.9%
New Mexico	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%
New York	2.0%	2.5%	2.2%	8.7%	2.7%
North Carolina	0.8%	-	-27.5%	-	-0.3%
North Dakota	-1.5%	1.9%	-4.3%	0.4%	-1.4%
Ohio	0.3%	0.7%	0.5%	0.1%	0.3%
Oklahoma	1.9%	4.8%	8.0%	-2.4%	2.6%
Oregon	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%
Pennsylvania	1.7%	-13.1%	4.3%	4.7%	2.0%
Rhode Island	0.3%	3.2%	-0.6%	4.0%	0.6%
South Carolina	6.0%	9.0%	2.5%	0.6%	5.5%
South Dakota	1.1%	12.3%	0.9%	4.1%	1.2%
Tennessee	1.7%	3.4%	-2.9%	-0.1%	1.6%
Texas	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	1.6%	0.1%
Utah	2.8%	-10.2%	2.3%	6.8%	2.7%
Vermont	2.2%	1.9%	-0.1%	1.6%	2.1%
Virginia	1.5%	-0.2%	-7.9%	0.4%	1.0%
Washington	1.4%	2.0%	-2.2%	-0.9%	0.8%
West Virginia	0.3%	0.2%	4.6%	6.5%	1.5%
Wisconsin	0.0%	3.7%	6.9%	1.4%	0.7%
Wyoming	3.1%	-4.4%	26.6%	23.9%	8.3%

Source: NEA Research

	J-9. EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE		
	2016 (\$)	2017 (\$)	CHANGE (2016-17)
United States	12,415	12,572	1.3%
Alabama	9,642	9,663	0.2%
Alaska	22,206	23,005	3.6%
Arizona	8,354	8,296	-0.7%
Arkansas	10,403	10,385	-0.2%
California	11,357	11,777	3.7%
Colorado	11,882	11,895	0.1%
Connecticut	20,772	21,712	4.5%
Delaware	16,942	17,616	4.0%
District of Columbia	22,704	22,077	-2.8%
Florida	9,307	9,321	0.2%
Georgia	9,521	9,354	-1.8%
Hawaii	13,550	13,734	1.4%
Idaho	6,893	6,916	0.3%
Illinois	15,006	15,465	3.1%
Indiana	8,090	7,627	-5.7%
Iowa	12,292	12,552	2.1%
Kansas	10,616	10,913	2.8%
Kentucky	12,390	13,149	6.1%
Louisiana	11,985	12,192	1.7%
Maine	9,341	9,488	1.6%
Maryland	15,628	15,779	1.0%
Massachusetts	18,392	19,148	4.1%
Michigan	15,968	16,086	0.7%
Minnesota	13,697	13,043	-4.8%
Mississippi	8,545	8,551	0.1%
Missouri	11,134	11,163	0.3%
Montana	11,965	12,100	1.1%
Nebraska	10,817	10,800	-0.2%
Nevada	8,498	8,432	-0.8%
New Hampshire	16,127	16,779	4.0%
New Jersey	19,911	20,322	2.1%
New Mexico	11,751	11,816	0.6%
New York	22,884	23,384	2.2%
North Carolina	9,482	9,501	0.2%
North Dakota	8,608	8,383	-2.6%
Ohio	11,301	11,272	-0.3%
Oklahoma	8,641	8,710	0.8%
Oregon	12,519	13,230	5.7%
Pennsylvania	15,198	15,860	4.4%
Rhode Island	15,320	15,119	-1.3%
South Carolina	11,448	12,050	5.3%
South Dakota	9,158	9,091	-0.7%
Tennessee	9,499	9,622	1.3%
Texas	10,160	10,017	-1.4%
Utah	6,911	6,897	-0.2%
Vermont	20,787	21,462	3.2%
Virginia	11,891	11,992	0.8%
Washington	10,828	10,895	0.6%
West Virginia	13,195	13,416	1.7%
Wisconsin	12,526	12,413	-0.9%
Wyoming	18,040	18,437	2.2%

Source: NEA Research

	J-10. EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT		
	2016 (\$)	2017 (\$)	CHANGE (2016-17)
United States	11,787	11,984	1.7%
Alabama	9,206	9,255	0.5%
Alaska	20,483	21,261	3.8%
Arizona	7,566	7,501	-0.9%
Arkansas	9,769	9,749	-0.2%
California	11,329	11,743	3.7%
Colorado	11,182	11,169	-0.1%
Connecticut	20,049	20,861	4.1%
Delaware	14,183	14,462	2.0%
District of Columbia	21,298	20,640	-3.1%
Florida	9,206	9,277	0.8%
Georgia	9,085	9,013	-0.8%
Hawaii	11,800	11,964	1.4%
Idaho	6,538	6,515	-0.4%
Illinois	13,456	13,875	3.1%
Indiana	7,538	7,267	-3.6%
Iowa	10,675	10,891	2.0%
Kansas	10,053	10,204	1.5%
Kentucky	11,796	12,257	3.9%
Louisiana	11,262	11,495	2.1%
Maine	8,818	8,956	1.6%
Maryland	14,645	14,768	0.8%
Massachusetts	17,310	18,072	4.4%
Michigan	15,425	15,981	3.6%
Minnesota	12,269	12,522	2.1%
Mississippi	8,340	8,361	0.3%
Missouri	10,688	10,828	1.3%
Montana	11,135	11,195	0.5%
Nebraska	10,173	10,367	1.9%
Nevada	8,156	8,165	0.1%
New Hampshire	15,723	16,200	3.0%
New Jersey	19,758	20,556	4.0%
New Mexico	10,614	10,785	1.6%
New York	21,605	22,659	4.9%
North Carolina	8,954	8,940	-0.2%
North Dakota	8,337	8,077	-3.1%
Ohio	10,345	10,333	-0.1%
Oklahoma	8,109	8,164	0.7%
Oregon	11,507	12,161	5.7%
Pennsylvania	14,787	15,139	2.4%
Rhode Island	16,119	16,401	1.7%
South Carolina	10,597	11,039	4.2%
South Dakota	9,010	8,961	-0.5%
Tennessee	9,058	9,148	1.0%
Texas	9,470	9,336	-1.4%
Utah	6,843	6,906	0.9%
Vermont	23,556	24,421	3.7%
Virginia	11,042	11,141	0.9%
Washington	10,073	10,119	0.5%
West Virginia	12,049	12,127	0.6%
Wisconsin	11,634	11,533	-0.9%
Wyoming	16,701	17,052	2.1%

Source: NEA Research

National Trends 2007-17

List of Tables SERIES K - STUDENTS AND FACULTY

K-1	PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS (2007 - 2017)
K-2	FALL ENROLLMENT (2007 - 2017)
K-3	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (2007 - 2017)
K-4	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES (2007 - 2017)
K-5	NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (2007 - 2017)
K-6	AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (2007 - 2017)
K-7	AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN CONSTANT 2017 DOLLAR (2007 - 2017)

YEAR	K-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS			
	TOTAL DISTRICTS	CHANGE	OPERATING DISTRICTS	CHANGE
2007	15,509	-	15,201	-
2008	15,625	0.7%	15,317	0.8%
2009	15,757	0.8%	15,455	0.9%
2010	15,782	0.2%	15,493	0.2%
2011	15,756	-0.2%	15,468	-0.2%
2012	15,857	0.6%	15,563	0.6%
2013	15,860	0.0%	15,585	0.1%
2014	15,896	0.2%	15,618	0.2%
2015	15,951	0.3%	15,672	0.3%
2016	15,964	0.1%	15,753	0.5%
2017	15,986	0.1%	15,777	0.2%

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	K-2. FALL ENROLLMENT					
	ELEMENTARY	CHANGE	SECONDARY	CHANGE	TOTAL	CHANGE
2007	29,755,128	-	19,098,957	-	48,854,085	-
2008	29,929,113	0.6%	19,067,350	-0.2%	48,996,463	0.3%
2009	30,335,603	1.4%	18,618,468	-2.4%	48,954,071	-0.1%
2010	30,309,918	-0.1%	18,783,654	0.9%	49,093,572	0.3%
2011	30,350,444	0.1%	18,742,798	-0.2%	49,093,242	0.0%
2012	30,359,881	0.0%	18,847,023	0.6%	49,206,904	0.2%
2013	30,522,269	0.5%	18,893,713	0.2%	49,415,982	0.4%
2014	30,792,666	0.9%	18,823,789	-0.4%	49,616,455	0.4%
2015	30,821,668	0.1%	18,880,348	0.3%	49,702,016	0.2%
2016	30,922,146	0.3%	18,909,553	0.2%	49,831,699	0.3%
2017	31,019,998	0.3%	18,886,828	-0.1%	49,906,826	0.2%

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	K-3. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	
	NUMBER	CHANGE
2007	45,773,864	-
2008	45,800,565	0.1%
2009	45,863,233	0.1%
2010	45,997,511	0.3%
2011	46,205,491	0.5%
2012	46,451,403	0.5%
2013	46,650,048	0.4%
2014	46,881,983	0.5%
2015	47,114,969	0.5%
2016	47,309,516	0.4%
2017	47,573,761	0.6%

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	K-4. HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	
	NUMBER	CHANGE
2007	2,905,191	-
2008	2,989,737	2.9%
2009	3,050,668	2.0%
2010	3,113,106	2.0%
2011	3,169,896	1.8%
2012	3,188,060	0.6%
2013	3,237,651	1.6%
2014	3,260,184	0.7%
2015	3,309,762	1.5%
2016	3,347,221	1.1%
2017	3,390,871	1.3%

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	K-5. NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF							
	TEACHERS						STAFF	
	ELEMENTARY	CHANGE	SECONDARY	CHANGE	TOTAL	CHANGE	NUMBER	CHANGE
2007	1,827,663	-	1,320,708	-	3,155,794	-	3,615,445	-
2008	1,848,921	1.2%	1,330,132	0.7%	3,184,737	0.9%	3,660,766	1.3%
2009	1,874,696	1.4%	1,325,716	-0.3%	3,201,896	0.5%	3,674,652	0.4%
2010	1,850,038	-1.3%	1,313,128	-0.9%	3,163,166	-1.2%	3,644,620	-0.8%
2011	1,843,439	-0.4%	1,287,407	-2.0%	3,130,846	-1.0%	3,609,247	-1.0%
2012	1,869,728	1.4%	1,220,522	-5.2%	3,090,250	-1.3%	3,538,629	-2.0%
2013	1,872,765	0.2%	1,229,363	0.7%	3,096,164	0.2%	3,549,873	0.3%
2014	1,891,933	1.0%	1,231,749	0.2%	3,123,682	0.9%	3,588,211	1.1%
2015	1,917,769	1.4%	1,226,552	-0.4%	3,144,321	0.7%	3,613,972	0.7%
2016	1,920,742	0.2%	1,210,584	-1.3%	3,131,326	-0.4%	3,601,396	-0.3%
2017	1,924,517	0.2%	1,211,871	0.1%	3,136,388	0.2%	3,605,886	0.1%

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	K-6. AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF					
	TEACHERS			STAFF		
	SALARY	CHANGE	CHANGE SINCE 2007	SALARY	CHANGE	CHANGE SINCE 2007
2007	\$51,160	-	-	\$52,633	-	-
2008	\$52,987	3.6%	3.6%	\$54,724	4.0%	4.0%
2009	\$54,364	2.6%	6.3%	\$56,253	2.8%	6.9%
2010	\$55,276	1.7%	8.0%	\$57,035	1.4%	8.4%
2011	\$55,626	0.6%	8.7%	\$57,267	0.4%	8.8%
2012	\$55,476	-0.3%	8.4%	\$57,095	-0.3%	8.5%
2013	\$56,151	1.2%	9.8%	\$57,770	1.2%	9.8%
2014	\$56,759	1.1%	10.9%	\$58,638	1.5%	11.4%
2015	\$57,611	1.5%	12.6%	\$59,377	1.3%	12.8%
2016	\$58,353	1.3%	14.1%	\$60,205	1.4%	14.4%
2017	\$58,950	1.0%	15.2%	\$60,840	1.1%	15.6%

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	K-7. AVERAGE SALARY IN CONSTANT 2017 DOLLAR			
	TEACHERS	CHANGE SINCE 2007	STAFF	CHANGE SINCE 2007
2007	\$60,773	-	\$62,523	-
2008	\$60,370	-0.7%	\$62,349	-0.3%
2009	\$61,824	1.7%	\$63,972	2.3%
2010	\$61,946	1.9%	\$63,917	2.2%
2011	\$60,861	0.1%	\$62,657	0.2%
2012	\$59,177	-2.6%	\$60,904	-2.6%
2013	\$58,898	-3.1%	\$60,596	-3.1%
2014	\$58,609	-3.6%	\$60,550	-3.2%
2015	\$59,222	-2.6%	\$61,037	-2.2%
2016	\$59,507	-2.1%	\$61,395	-1.8%
2017	\$58,950	-3.0%	\$60,840	-2.7%

Source: NEA Research

List of Tables SERIES L - SCHOOL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

- L-1** TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS (FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL) (2007 - 2017)
- L-2** PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS (FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL) (2007 - 2017)
- L-3** TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN CONSTANT 2017 DOLLAR (\$ THOUSAND) (2007 - 2017)
- L-4** EXPENDITURES ON PUBLIC SCHOOLS (\$ THOUSAND) (2007-2017)
- L-5** EXPENDITURES ON PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN CONSTANT 2017 DOLLAR (\$ THOUSAND) (2007 - 2017)
- L-6** EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT IN CURRENT VS. CONSTANT 2017 DOLLAR (2007 - 2017)
- L-7** EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN CURRENT VS. CONSTANT 2017 DOLLAR (2007 - 2017)

YEAR	L-1. TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS (\$ THOUSANDS)					
	REVENUE				NON-REVENUE	TOTAL
	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	TOTAL		
2007	47,030,643	261,511,719	241,080,848	549,623,210	48,846,414	598,469,624
2008	47,702,511	279,103,702	250,726,507	577,532,720	43,183,735	620,716,456
2009	55,316,813	274,659,845	250,867,884	580,844,542	37,961,260	618,805,802
2010	73,747,150	258,005,194	252,930,818	584,683,162	37,072,169	621,755,331
2011	73,686,458	266,529,207	254,920,397	595,136,062	44,733,821	639,869,883
2012	61,227,071	271,282,790	263,331,167	595,841,028	46,146,620	641,987,647
2013	56,417,555	273,526,911	268,108,468	598,052,934	46,999,578	645,052,512
2014	56,868,661	282,689,644	274,461,153	614,019,458	49,808,361	663,827,818
2015	56,447,429	286,979,247	282,572,335	625,999,011	55,159,922	681,158,934
2016	56,164,914	289,683,685	286,102,573	631,951,172	55,543,595	687,494,767
2017	53,933,121	293,765,839	291,264,331	638,963,291	59,213,250	698,176,541

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	L-2. PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS (%)		
	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL
2007	8.6	47.6	43.9
2008	8.3	48.3	43.4
2009	9.5	47.3	43.2
2010	12.6	44.1	43.3
2011	12.4	44.8	42.8
2012	10.3	45.5	44.2
2013	9.4	45.7	44.8
2014	9.3	46.0	44.7
2015	9.0	45.8	45.1
2016	8.9	45.8	45.3
2017	8.4	46.0	45.6

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	L-3. TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN CONSTANT 2017 DOLLAR (\$ THOUSANDS)					
	REVENUE				NON- REVENUE	TOTAL
	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	TOTAL		
2007	55,867,555	310,648,958	286,379,190	652,895,703	58,024,503	710,920,206
2008	54,349,218	317,993,070	285,661,893	658,004,181	49,200,811	707,204,993
2009	62,907,553	312,349,497	285,292,732	660,549,782	43,170,419	703,720,201
2010	82,646,198	289,138,610	283,451,911	655,236,720	41,545,658	696,782,377
2011	80,621,697	291,614,464	278,913,053	651,149,214	48,944,089	700,093,303
2012	65,311,309	289,379,090	280,897,043	635,587,442	49,224,895	684,812,336
2013	59,177,424	286,907,470	281,223,964	627,308,857	49,298,732	676,607,590
2014	58,722,499	291,904,929	283,408,201	634,035,630	51,432,044	685,467,673
2015	58,025,579	295,002,578	290,472,458	643,500,616	56,702,076	700,202,693
2016	57,275,508	295,411,835	291,759,911	644,447,254	56,641,903	701,089,158
2017	53,933,121	293,765,839	291,264,331	638,963,291	59,213,250	698,176,541

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	L-4. EXPENDITURES ON PUBLIC SCHOOLS (\$ THOUSANDS)				
	CURRENT EXPENDITURE	CURRENT OTHER EXPENDITURE	CAPITAL OUTLAY	INTEREST	TOTAL
2007	475,830,207	10,040,081	53,597,103	22,154,273	561,621,665
2008	506,758,541	10,615,601	56,011,281	21,869,729	595,255,153
2009	516,390,161	10,770,310	56,484,307	23,032,116	606,676,894
2010	522,617,979	10,621,418	49,311,962	24,625,697	607,177,056
2011	528,662,642	10,178,860	47,429,786	26,753,753	613,025,041
2012	530,264,385	10,521,351	46,567,519	27,767,267	615,120,522
2013	534,459,114	10,684,034	45,081,406	27,541,027	617,765,581
2014	556,377,722	11,006,932	46,692,680	28,560,556	642,637,890
2015	573,675,327	11,370,047	48,958,711	30,274,818	664,278,903
2016	587,346,961	11,377,897	48,507,805	31,613,646	678,846,309
2017	598,102,031	11,514,817	48,968,239	33,024,445	691,609,532

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	L-5. EXPENDITURES ON PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN CONSTANT 2017 DOLLAR (\$ THOUSANDS)				
	CURRENT EXPENDITURE	CURRENT OTHER EXPENDITURE	CAPITAL OUTLAY	INTEREST	TOTAL
2007	565,237,224	11,926,581	63,667,832	26,316,992	667,148,630
2008	577,368,566	12,094,743	63,815,704	24,916,983	678,195,998
2009	587,250,777	12,248,244	64,235,254	26,192,652	689,926,928
2010	585,682,148	11,903,102	55,262,423	27,597,273	680,444,946
2011	578,419,434	11,136,876	51,893,793	29,271,769	670,721,872
2012	565,636,417	11,223,193	49,673,871	29,619,522	656,153,002
2013	560,604,115	11,206,682	47,286,726	28,888,296	647,985,820
2014	574,514,854	11,365,743	48,214,796	29,491,590	663,586,983
2015	589,714,073	11,687,929	50,327,493	31,121,238	682,850,732
2016	598,961,048	11,602,881	49,466,989	32,238,768	692,269,687
2017	598,102,031	11,514,817	48,968,239	33,024,445	691,609,532

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	L-6. EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT IN CURRENT VS. CONSTANT 2017 DOLLAR	
	CURRENT	CONSTANT
2007	9,740	11,570
2008	10,343	11,784
2009	10,548	11,995
2010	10,645	11,930
2011	10,769	11,783
2012	10,776	11,495
2013	10,816	11,345
2014	11,214	11,580
2015	11,542	11,865
2016	11,787	12,020
2017	11,984	11,984

Source: NEA Research

YEAR	L-7. EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN CURRENT VS. CONSTANT 2017 DOLLAR	
	CURRENT	CONSTANT
2007	10,395	12,348
2008	11,064	12,606
2009	11,259	12,804
2010	11,362	12,733
2011	11,442	12,519
2012	11,415	12,176
2013	11,457	12,017
2014	11,868	12,255
2015	12,176	12,516
2016	12,415	12,660
2017	12,572	12,572

Source: NEA Research

Glossary

Average Daily Attendance (ADA): The aggregate attendance of a school during a reporting period divided by the number of days school is in session during this period. Only days on which the pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers should be considered as days in session. The average daily attendance for groups of schools having varying lengths of terms is the sum of the average daily attendances obtained for the individual schools.

Average Salary: The arithmetic mean of the salaries of the group described. This figure is the average gross salary before deductions for Social Security, retirement, health insurance, and so on.

Capital Outlay: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings, improvements of grounds, construction of buildings, additions to buildings, remodeling of buildings, or initial, additional, and replacement equipment.

Classroom Teacher: A staff member assigned the professional activities of instructing pupils in self-contained classes or courses or in classroom situations. The number of classroom teachers is usually expressed in full-time equivalents.

Current Expenditures: The expenditures for operating local public schools, excluding capital outlay and interest on school debt. These expenditures include such items as salaries for school personnel, fixed charges, student transportation, school books and materials, and energy costs.

Current Expenditures for Other Programs: Current expenses for summer schools, adult education, post-high-school vocational education, personnel retraining, and community services; services to private school pupils, community centers, recreational activities, and public libraries, and so on, when operated by local school districts and not part of regular public elementary and secondary day-school programs.

Debt: The major portion of all state and local government debt constitutes long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt (*i.e.*, obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes).

Education: The provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

Elementary School: A school classified as elementary by state and local practice and composed of any span of grades not above grade 8. A preschool or kindergarten school is included under this heading only if it is an integral part of an elementary school or a regularly established school system.

Enrollment: A cumulative count of the number of pupils registered during the entire school year. New entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

Expenditures: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

Fall Enrollment: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually in October.

Full-Time Equivalent Employment: A computed statistic representing the number of full-time employees that could have been employed if the reported number of hours worked by part-time employees had been worked by full-time employees. This statistic is calculated separately for each function of a government by dividing the “part-time hours paid” by the standard number of hours for full-time employees in the particular government and then adding the resulting quotient to the number of full-time employees.

General Expenditures: All expenditures of a government other than utility expenditures, liquor store expenditures, and insurance trust expenditures.

General Revenue: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

General Sales Taxes: Sales or gross receipts taxes that are applicable, with only specified exceptions, to all types of goods and services or all gross income, whether at a single rate or at classified rates.

Health: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agency) are included.

High School Graduate: A person who receives formal recognition from school authorities for having completed the prescribed high school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

Hospitals: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

Household: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

Individual Income Tax: Taxes on individuals measured by net income and taxes imposed on special types of income (*e.g.*, interest, dividends, and income from intangibles).

Instructional Staff: Full-time equivalent number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools, instructional staff

includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes administrative staff, attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education, includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

Interest on Debt: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt.

K-12: Kindergarten through 12th grade. Used for convenience of abbreviation in the Rankings tables; comprises “Elementary School” and “Secondary School” as defined in this glossary. Thus, as is the case for “Elementary School,” K-12 here may include preschool and/or kindergarten but only if it is an integral part of an elementary school or a regularly established school system.

Live Births: Number of births in the United States.

Membership: A count of the number of pupils “belonging” to a school, whether present or absent, on a day when school is in session.

Noninstructional Staff: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, and lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria, clerical, and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

Nonoperating School District: A school district that does not provide direct instruction for pupils but contracts with or pays tuition to other districts

Nonrevenue Receipts: The amount received by local education agencies from the sale of bonds and real property and equipment, loans, and proceeds from insurance adjustments.

Operating School District: A school district that directly provides instruction for pupils by hiring its own staff.

Personal Income: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the state from all sources, including transfers from government and business but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes both monetary and nonmonetary income of individuals and income received in kind. It also includes the investment income of nonprofit institutions serving individuals as well as the investment income of private trust funds and private noninsured welfare funds.

Property Taxes: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (*i.e.*, relating to property as a whole, real and personal,

tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (*i.e.*, on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all tangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying to general property taxation).

Public Welfare: Support of and assistance to eligible persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditures for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

Range: The difference between the highest and lowest values in a group of data.

Resident Population: In addition to those who are residents of an area, includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

Revenue: Revenue receipts for public school purposes derive from three main sources:

Local. Local, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditures by local and intermediate districts for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local school districts, and so on. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

State. Revenue receipts from state sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Federal. Revenue receipts from federal sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating American Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties.

Revenue from Own Sources: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

School District: An education agency at the local level that exists primarily to operate public schools or to contract for public school services. Synonyms are “local basic administrative unit” and “local education agency.”

School-Age Population: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

Secondary School: A school comprising any span of grades beginning with the next grade following an elementary or middle school (usually 7, 8, or 9) and ending with or below grade 12. Both junior high schools and senior high schools are included.

Student-Teacher Ratio: The number of students in the fall enrollment divided by the number of classroom teachers.

Taxes: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts the collecting government retains are treated as its tax revenue. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

Total Expenditures: Includes all current expenditures, capital outlay, and interest on the school debt.

Total Revenue Receipts: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; and so on. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

State Notes for Rankings and Estimates

The NEA recognizes that each state's department of education (DOE) has its own system of accounting and reporting for state executive and legislative branch purposes. As a result, it is not always possible to obtain completely comparable data for every state. For this reason, NEA Research encourages each state DOE to include any clarifying information that is necessary for a proper interpretation of the data supplied. In response, state education departments have provided clarifying and explanatory information. NEA Research has calculated salary estimates using American Community Survey data for the states that have not reported such data for some years.

ARIZONA: Salary estimates have been calculated from American Community Survey for school years since 2011–12.

CALIFORNIA: California has more than 500 schools that cannot be categorized as either “Elementary” or “Secondary.” Therefore, “Elementary” personnel include teachers from elementary, middle, junior high, and special education schools, and teachers from county and district offices not assigned to a school site. “Secondary” personnel are deemed to include teachers from senior high, continuation, alternative, community day, juvenile hall/court, and K-12 schools.

The California legislature determines the amount of property taxes used to fund schools. Local school boards do not have authority to raise any revenue for district instructional programs. The enrollment projections do not include ungraded enrollment.

DELAWARE: For fiscal and reporting purposes, the state treats charter schools as if they were public school districts without geographic boundaries.

GEORGIA: State revenue includes “on behalf” revenues (health insurance and retirement premiums) and “state schools” revenues. Total current expenditure includes “on behalf” payments (health insurance and retirement premiums) and “state schools” expenditures.

IDAHO: Salary data may include extra-duty pay.

ILLINOIS: Salary data may include extra-duty pay. School districts report total salary as the amount reported to the Teacher Retirement System.

IOWA: Starting from 2006 the average teacher salary has been calculated according to NEA instructions. Numbers for previous years had not been calculated this way.

KANSAS: The Kansas State Board of Education includes in its average teacher salary three separate forms of compensation: base teaching salary, supplemental salary, and fringe benefits. Kansas does not keep data on teacher gender breakdown or on the differences in salaries among “elementary” and “secondary” schools.

LOUISIANA: With the exception of average teacher salary data, the scope of Louisiana’s data reported for 2001–2002 and subsequent years was expanded to encompass the public school agencies beyond its regular city/parish school districts. This revision makes NEA data more comparable to what Louisiana has historically reported to NCES.

1. Effective 2010–2011, the single-school Louisiana School for the Visually Impaired (LEA 305) closed as a separate agency; its school transferred to the (renamed) LA Schools for the Deaf and the Visually Impaired (LEA 304), making this a two-school agency.
2. Effective 2007–2008, students enrolled in schools operated by the Office of Youth Development (previously within the LA Department of Corrections) were reported within the LDOE student data system; the OYD included in the above district/agency counts. Effective 2008–2009, OYD was re-designated the Office of Juvenile Justice (OJJ).
3. RSD = Recovery School District. The state-operated RSD schools are mainly in Orleans Parish; however, effective 2010–11 some were in other parishes. The remainder of the RSD (within Orleans and other parishes) consists of contractor-operated type 5 charter school agencies. Each agency may have multiple schools.

The Louisiana average salaries for instructional staff and classroom teachers are calculated using all regular salaries and bonuses relating to the assigned duty or duties performed by each applicable school district or agency employee. Overtime payments, stipends, and benefits are excluded.

MAINE: Enrollment figures only include students attending public schools and do not include those students attending private schools at public expense. Average teacher salaries since 2008 do not include payments by the Maine Department of Education to bring teachers paid below \$30,000 up to the \$30,000 minimum salary.

MICHIGAN: The data in this report can be found at <http://www.michigan.gov/cepi>. The average salary is determined by taking the total salaries for all full-time K-12 instructional professional staff and dividing that figure by the number of full-time K-12 staff.

The Michigan Department of Education (MDE) does not collect aggregate daily totals on attendance. A definition of “average daily attendance” (ADA) is written in Michigan state law as 92 percent of the total reported enrollment in Michigan’s school districts.

The MDE’s “elementary” enrollment was computed as K-6 and “secondary” enrollment as grades 7-12. Special education was divided into proportions of 69.5 percent “elementary” and 30.5 percent “secondary.” During fiscal 1994–95, 40 public school academies were established. They began operation in fiscal 1996–97. “School academies” are charter schools that for certain purposes are counted as school districts.

Legislation passed in 1994 changed the major source of revenue from local to state funds.

MINNESOTA: Short-term debt is included in the total current expenditure figure. Minnesota’s alternate-year teacher contract negotiations result in understated salaries for off years because, in the absence of accurate data, the school districts often report data from the prior year. Consequently, the Minnesota Department of Children, Families, and Learning no longer will

supply salary estimates for off years. The NEA will submit its own estimates for those years. The total school district data include charter school districts.

NEBRASKA: The number of classroom teachers and the data on teacher salaries do not include substitute teachers. “Elementary” enrollment data are considered to comprise grades preK-8. Total number of classroom teachers consists of elementary (elementary and junior high/middle school and secondary (secondary).

NEW MEXICO: A new reporting system was introduced for 2006–07; therefore, comparisons to prior years may have anomalies.

NEW YORK: New York’s teacher salary data are medians, not averages (arithmetic means).

NORTH DAKOTA: The number of teachers reported in this table do not include tutors and small group instructors and may differ from the teacher counts reported by other publications, such as Common Core Data, released by NCES.

OHIO: Total number of teachers reported includes teachers whose gender was not reported.

OREGON: Where applicable, “average teacher salary” includes the contract amount plus 6 percent for the employer portion of retirement contributions. The number of instructional staff includes Regional Service District staff.

SOUTH CAROLINA: The number of school districts includes two special districts established by the General Assembly. ADA figures include kindergarten students reported at half-count.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Student enrollment numbers are not consistent with Common Core Data nonfiscal data collections of the National Center for Education Statistics. Common Core Data requires submission of data for all public schools and also for state-operated schools (*e.g.*, schools for the deaf, visually handicapped, and corrections).

TEXAS: The number of “elementary” students includes the number of students in early education through grade 6. The number of “secondary” students includes students in grades 7-12.

VERMONT: The substantial drop in Vermont's local revenues and increase in state revenues reported in FY 05 and projected for FY 06 was caused by a statutory change. The Vermont legislature passed Act 68 which, among other things, changed the local property tax component of education revenue into a state property tax. Revenue data do not include revenues to run the state’s board of education or department of education.

Expenditures for food services are included in current expenditures. Students who attend independent schools at public expense are not included in the student enrollment count. The expenditures associated with those students are likewise not included in current expenditures summaries.

WASHINGTON: The amount of interest on school debt does not include interest derived from capital projects funds. Student enrollments include high school students who are enrolled in community colleges and technical colleges.

Associated Student Body Fund revenues and expenditures are excluded from this report. Federal food reimbursements are not deducted from food service expenditures.